## Food Waste or Wasted Food

## An empirical investigation of the determinants of food waste

Maaike Helene van Graas
June, 2014

| DET SAMFU <br> HAND <br> MAS | NSKAPELIGE FAKULTET KOLEN VED UIS <br> OPPGAVE |
| :---: | :---: |
| STUDIEPROGRAM: <br> Master i $\emptyset$ konomi og administrasjon | OPPGAVEN ER SKREVET INNEN F $\varnothing$ LGENDE SPESIALISERINGSRETNING: <br> Økonomisk Analyse <br> ER OPPGAVEN KONFIDENSIELL? Nei (NB! Bruk rødt skjema ved konfidensiell oppgave) |
| TITTEL: |  |
| Matavfall eller bortkastet mat |  |
| ENGELSK TITTEL: |  |
| Food Waste or Wasted Food |  |


| FORFATTER(E) |  | VEILEDER: <br> Gorm Kipperberg |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Studentnummer: $207338$ | Navn: <br> Maaike H. van Graas |  |

[^0]
## Abstract

In the industrialized world large amounts of food are daily disposed of. A significant share of this waste could be avoided if different choices were made by individual households. Each day, every household makes decisions to maximize their happiness while balancing restricted amounts of time and money. Thinking of the food waste issue in terms of the consumer choice problem where households can control the amount of wasted food, we can model how households can make the best decisions.

In this thesis, the food waste issue has been investigated through empirical research. A preliminary survey mapped the respondents' habits on the topics of planning, shopping, and wasting food in addition to their background and lifestyle. Secondly, a weight form recording the amount of food waste, both edible and inedible, was filled out each day for 13 weeks. Together, this information formed a panel data set with 1400 observations.

The results from an extensive series of regressions show that the main variables affecting the amount of food waste are various planning variables, the level of education and income, household size, immigrants and diet. The frequency at which households eat leftovers before cooking new food is a behavioral variable which is significant. the amount of edible food waste is affected the number of days that households shop for, as it is shown that shopping for multiple days leads to lower amounts of edible food waste. These findings are consistent with the hypothesis. With regard to total food waste the regressions revealed that households with less fruit and vegetable waste after consumption have higher amounts of food disposal, which contradicts the hypothesis about that planning leads to less food being wasted. The education is consistent with the expectation that higher education leads to less food waste, however, the squared variable show a turning point around a level of education at a bachelor's degree. The income variable tells the same story as education, but here the turning points lies at a yearly income of $\$ 67,500$. The expectation that increased income leads to increased amounts of food waste is not exactly as the result.

## List of Tables

4.1: Demographic data ..... 18
4.2: Self-assessed behavioral questions. ..... 19
4.3: Dependent variables for the combined data set ..... 22
4.4: Independent variables for the combined data set ..... 23
4.5: Hypotheses ..... 25
5.1: Descriptive statistics for the preliminary data set ..... 27
5.2: Descriptive statistics for the combined data set ..... 28
5.3: Regressions on the preliminary data set ..... 31
5.4: Pooled OLS and unadjusted random effect for total food waste disposal. ..... 33
5.5: Cluster OLS and robust random effects for total food waste disposal ..... 34
5.6: Pooled OLS and unadjusted random effect for edible food waste disposal ..... 35
5.7: Cluster OLS and robust random effects for edible food waste disposal ..... 36
5.8: Summary of regressions of significant variables for total food waste and edible food waste disposed ..... 44
5.9: Unadjusted random effects with weekly dummy variables ..... 46
List of Figures
3.1: Utility Maximization with Two Constraints .....  7
5.1: Total food waste and edible food waste per week. ..... 29
5.2: Average weekly food waste in terms of income ..... 37
5.3: Average weekly food waste in terms of education. ..... 38
5.4: Average weekly food waste in terms of age ..... 39
5.5: Average weekly food waste per meal in terms of age ..... 40
6.1: Total food waste by household size ..... 49

## Acknowledgements

This thesis represents the completion of a Master's degree in Business Administration at the University of Stavanger Business School. During the course of this semester I have to the best of my ability used the skills that I have learned and applied this knowledge to an independent study.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank my supervisor throughout this research, Gorm Kipperberg, Ph.D. who has shown great interest and enthusiasm on the topic of this research and has given excellent advice. I was fortunate enough to receive the results from the questionnaire and weight form data from Seattle Public Utilities. I would especially like to thank Jenny Bagby at Seattle Public Utilities for giving me access to the data set and allowing me analyze it without any restrictions. The opinions stated here, however, are solely mine.

Lastly, a special thanks to my family, friends and fellow students, without your support this thesis would not have been possible.

## Table of Contents

Abstract ..... iii
List of Tables ..... iv
List of Figures ..... iv
Acknowledgements ..... v

1. Introduction ..... 1
2. Food Waste ..... 3
3. The Consumer Choice Problem ..... 6
3.1 Utility Maximization with One Constraint ..... 6
3.2 Utility Maximization with Two Constraints ..... 8
3.3 Utility Maximization and Household Waste Management ..... 10
3.4 Simple Model of Food Handling ..... 12
4. The Seattle Data \& Empirical Framework ..... 16
4.1 The Econometric Framework ..... 20
4.1.1. The preliminary questionnaire ..... 20
4.1.2. Panel Data ..... 22
4.2 Hypotheses ..... 25
5. Econometric Estimation Results ..... 27
5.1. The Preliminary data ..... 30
5.2. The Food Waste Regressions ..... 32
5.2.1. Total Food Waste $\left(\mathrm{Y}_{1}\right)$ ..... 37
5.2.2. Total Food Waste Adjusted for Meals $\left(Y_{2}\right)$ ..... 39
5.2.3. Total Food Waste Adjusted for Household Size $\left(Y_{3}\right)$ ..... 41
5.2.4. Total Edible Food Waste $\left(\mathrm{Y}_{4}\right)$ ..... 41
5.2.5. Edible Food Waste Adjusted for Meals $\left(\mathrm{Y}_{5}\right)$ ..... 42
5.2.6. Edible Food Waste Adjusted for Household Size $\left(\mathrm{Y}_{6}\right)$ ..... 43
5.3. Summary ..... 43
5.4. Learning Tendencies ..... 46
6. Analysis \& Discussion ..... 48
6.1 Summary of Results ..... 48
6.2 Learning variables ..... 51
7. Conclusion ..... 52
8. References ..... 54
9. Appendices ..... 56

## 1. Introduction

It is well known that people throw away too much food, and that a part of this waste could have been avoided. Hence it is of interest to study the determinants of food waste behavior and how does it vary in the population? That is the objective of this project.

This research paper is based on data from Seattle Public Utilities in Seattle (SPU), Washington, USA in the beginning of 2013 they conducted a project were households were asked to fill out a questionnaire and then were asked to weigh their food waste for 13 consecutive weeks. The goal of SPU's project was to develop a community food waste prevention pilot program, which should motivate the households of Seattle to reduce their food waste. For internal reasons SPU has not been able to analyze the data yet. The current project was designed to investigate how lifestyle and self-assessed behavior towards planning, shopping, and wasting food affect the amount of food waste, both edible and nonedible. This study will also look at the differences between total food waste, food waste adjusted for both the number of meals consumed and household size.

There are a number of dimensions to food waste; not only is it preferable for each household to reduce its food waste as they can save money on using all of their edible food before buying new groceries. Some people can also save on their utility bill if they are paying for the amount of waste discarded and live in a city that does provide garbage cans for organic waste. If every consumer is able to reduce especially their edible food waste significantly, this will lead to a smaller amount of food demanded in the market. The repercussions of a diminished total demand for food will lead to lower transportation costs, less strain on the agricultural industry that are not always able to produce the amount of the demand, which lead to food being imported from other countries, often from developing countries. This food has an opportunity cost in that the food could have been consumed domestically, but since these countries need the revenue they get by exporting the food, this option is often chosen. Thus, it is arguable that reducing food waste in the industrialized countries could lead to better food security in developing countries. Less local food waste will give the public waste disposal service less issues when it comes to handling waste. This will benefit the community economically as well, since there will be less funding needed for waste disposal.

When analyzing the data set, there are a few things that I am particularly interested in, which have made up the research questions. The research questions aimed to be answered based on the data are:

1) How does planning and attitude towards food shopping and wasting affect the amount of food wasted?
2) Are the determinants for total food waste different from the edible food waste disposal?

Chapter 2 presents some background information on the issue, while chapter 3 provides the theoretical framework of the consumer choice problem and more specifically utility maximization with a time and a budget constraint. Chapter 4 offers the outline of the survey and the econometric framework used in the various regressions conducted on the data collected. The results of these regressions are presented in chapter 5 , whereas the results and other project details are discussed in chapter 6 . Chapter 7 offers the final conclusions and some suggestions to further research on this topic.

## 2. Food Waste

The amount of edible food waste is estimated to be one third of the food produced for human consumption (Gustavsson et.al, 2011). The food supply chain (FSC) of vegetable and animal products is divided into five stages, and the food losses and wastes associated with each of these stages are (Gustavsson et.al, 2011):

- Agricultural production: Losses in regards to animal sickness or death, mechanical damage or spillage during harvest
- Postharvest handling and storage: Death during transportation to and condemnation at slaughterhouse, spillage and degradation during handling, storage, and transportation
- Processing: Spillage and degradation during industrial (incl. Slaughter) or domestic processing
- Distribution: Losses and wastes in the market system, e.g. supermarket
- Consumption: Losses and wastes during consumption in the household

This is the complete food supply chain, in this paper however, the focus will be on the last section of the chain, food waste in relation to consumption.

Food waste in this paper refers to food items intended for human consumption which have been discarded by the consumer, while edible food waste is defined as the amount of discarded food and drink that could have been consumed, but was discarded. Food waste is thus the sum of edible and non-edible food waste. It is also important to point out that food products intended for other use, for example for animals, biofuels and biomaterial, are not included in this definition (Parfitt, 2010).

The subject of food waste is a multidimensional issue with social, economic, and environmental aspects. The economic impact of food waste on households is that food cost money, and by consuming a larger portion of the food bought, families can save money. In the U.K it has been estimated that the average family could save about $£ 680$ a year (Waste and Resource Action Programme [WRAP], 2011). The social perspective roots in the reality that food is a scarce resource and like other scarce resources it can be reallocated to the parts of the world that have food shortages (Stuart, 2009). The environmental cost of food waste is divided into three parts; increasing food waste leads to a increase in the demand of
agricultural land; agriculture uses 70\% of global freshwater resources and an increase in production will lead to an increase in the water use; the use of fossil-fuel energy will increase with the increase in food production for example through transportation (FAO, 2013). In the UK it is estimated that food which could have been eaten at some point prior to being thrown away, is responsible for about $3 \%$ of the domestic greenhouse gas emissions (WRAP-WWF, 2011).

Others have studied the issue of food waste in an economic context. Graham-Rowe, Jessop and Sparks (2013) interviewed their participants about thoughts and feelings concerning purchasing food, food choices and preparation in the home, throwing away food and reducing food waste to elicit motivations and barriers to reduce food waste. Their findings were that the main motivations for reducing food waste were to save money and that it was a waste of good food (Graham-Rowe et.al, 2013, Brook Lyndhurst, 2007). Important barriers to reduce food waste were that people would buy large amounts of healthy food to establish an identity as a 'good' provider, buying in bulk to avoid multiple trips to the store, and little knowledge of the importance of minimizing for waste (GrahamRowe et al, 2013).

Packaging does also have an impact on food waste (Williams et al, 2011). A study in Sweden divided their participants into two groups and gave one group some education on the matter, while the other group received no treatment. During the 7 days of the study the participants were to answer questions about the household and shopping habits, keep a diary on food waste both in relation to meals and not and lastly answer questions on packaging. The study reveals that $20-25 \%$ of the food waste can be related to issues emptying food containers and the purchase of very large packages. When looking at the differences between the groups, the group that received the treatment in the form of education wasted half the amount of prepared food compared to the group without the treatment.

An American study points particularly to a number of economic incentives that could reduce food waste (Kantor et al, 1997). This study investigate food losses throughout the whole food supply chain, but the part related to food wasted by consumers focuses on preventing food waste and reducing solid waste. One economic incentive that the authors discuss in relation to preventing food waste is requiring the households to pay for the amount of waste that they generate. Education is a factor that will reduce food waste
according to the authors, who believe that a program teaching for example about portion sizes to reduce leftover food waste will lead to less food waste.

In 2006, 1862 interviews were conducted in the UK asking questions to explore household food behavior (Brook Lyndhurst, 2007). The main purpose was to collect information about how much is wasted, which groups waste more than others, the factors that lead to food being wasted, and which measures that could reduce the amount of food wasted. A second objective was to develop a "baseline", which future studies can use for comparison. The key findings were that consumers buy too much food when tempted by special offers, which lead to the food reaching its use by date and being disposed. Also the preparation $f$ too much food for meals, will often lead to more food being disposed. They also found that young professionals, young families and social renters are the groups with the largest amounts of food waste.

In 2006, ten discussion groups were held in London were participants discussed their views and habits on the topics of food shopping, planning, preparation and disposal (Corrado, 2007). In principal they agreed that food waste was to be avoided because of financial and social reasons, where the social reasons included that they viewed food waste negatively and associated it with greed. Reasons for food waste included buying too much and thereby not being able to consume it before the expiration date. .

## 3. The Consumer Choice Problem

The consumer choice problem is a central topic of consumer theory, which is a part of microeconomics. Decisions made by individual single consumers or households on which goods and how much of each good to buy are not always conscious. These decisions are nevertheless made with the goal of maximizing one's own happiness, and of course cover basic needs such as housing, food and clothing. When maximizing utility for the consumer, scarce resources as income and time need to be taken into account as well. Thus the consumer choice problem is about maximizing utility given a fixed amount of time and/or a set budget reflecting total income.

### 3.1 Utility Maximization with One Constraint

The basic consumer choice problem ignores time constraints and states that the consumer has to choose quantities of consumption goods $1,2, \ldots, n\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, \ldots, x_{n}\right)$ to maximize utility $\mathrm{U}\left(\mathrm{x}_{1}, \mathrm{x}_{2}, \ldots, \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{n}}\right)$ subject to money income (I) and fixed prices ( $\left.\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2}, \ldots, \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{n}}\right)$, all else equal. The problem can be stated formally as:
$\operatorname{Max} U=U\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, \ldots, x_{n}\right)$
s.t. $P_{1} x_{1}+P_{2} x_{2}+\cdots+P_{n} x_{n} \leq I$

By introducing a new variable lambda, $\lambda$, in a Lagrangian framework we can find the functions of $x$ 's that maximize utility, $U$, and stay within the money income, I. The new function will look like this:
$L\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, \ldots, x_{n}, \lambda\right)=U\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, \ldots, x_{n}\right)+\lambda\left[I-P_{1} x_{1}-P_{2} x_{2}-\cdots-P_{n} X_{n}\right]$

This function assumes that all of the income is used. To solve this equation, each of the variables in the Lagrangian framework needs to be partially derived. These derivatives are called the first-order conditions. The derivatives indicate whether the variable that the function is partially derived on is increasing if positive, decreasing if negative, or stable if equal to zero.

First-Order conditions for interior solutions:

1) $X_{1}: \frac{\partial L}{\partial X_{1}}=U_{1}-\lambda P_{1}=0 \rightarrow U_{1}=\lambda P_{1} \rightarrow \lambda=\frac{U_{1}}{P_{1}}$
2) $X_{2}: \frac{\partial L}{\partial X_{2}}=U_{2}-\lambda P_{2}=0 \rightarrow U_{2}=\lambda P_{2} \rightarrow \lambda=\frac{U_{2}}{P_{2}}$
n) $X_{n}: \frac{\partial L}{\partial X_{n}}=U_{n}-\lambda P_{n}=0 \rightarrow U_{n}=\lambda P_{n} \rightarrow \lambda=\frac{U_{n}}{P_{n}}$
$\mathrm{n}+1) \lambda: \frac{\partial L}{\partial \lambda}=I-P_{1} x_{1}+P_{2} x_{2}+\cdots+P_{n} x_{n}=0$

Equation 1-5 gives: $\lambda=\frac{U_{1}}{P_{1}}=\frac{U_{2}}{P_{2}}=\frac{U_{3}}{P_{3}}=\cdots=\frac{U_{n}}{P_{n}}$

The utility, $U_{1}, U_{2}, \ldots, U_{n}$, is the marginal "benefit" that the consumer gets from consuming one more unit of $x_{1}, x_{2}, \ldots, x_{n}$. The price of each good, $P_{1}, P_{2}, \ldots, P_{n}$, is the marginal cost for one more unit of $x_{1}, x_{2}, \ldots, x_{n}$. Therefore, we can say that lambda, $\lambda$, is a "benefit"-to-cost ratio for each $\operatorname{good} x_{1}, x_{2}, \ldots, x_{n}$.

One advantage with this model is that it identifies the amount of each good that yields the highest amount of happiness (utility) possible for the consumer while staying within the consumer's budget. There are a number of possibilities applications to this model and as will be shown later, it can be used with multiple constraints.

Figure 3.1: Utility Maximization with Two Goods


In order to show a graphic example we use a two-goods case, with $x_{i}$ and $x_{j}$. In figure 3.1 it is shown how the optimal amount of each good, $\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}{ }^{*}$ and $\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{j}}{ }^{*}$, is determined by the indifference curve, and the budget line. An indifference curve is a graphical way to showing the combination of goods that yield the same amount of utility at each point along the curve. The end points on the budget line are the points that show the amount the consumer would get if he/she would only buy one of the goods. If the above system of equations (1-6) is solved with prices and income kept as unspecified parameters, it would yield Marshallian demand for each good: $x_{j}^{*}=x_{i}\left(P_{i}, P_{n}, I\right), j=1,2, \ldots, n$.

### 3.2 Utility Maximization with Two Constraints

In 1965, Gary S. Becker explained that in a society where consumers are working fewer hours per week than ever, there is a necessity for time to become a part of the utility maximization model. Becker introduced time as a part of the utility maximization model in order to be able to analyze, for example, the consumer's choice between going to the movies and going to a restaurant.

Watching a movie might take up more time than going to a restaurant but yields a different amount of utility. The choice between these options could still favor the movies, given that it is within the consumer's budget and time constraints. Becker extended the modeling with the utility maximizing function and a resource constraint as the previous example. What Becker did next, was to identify a number of activities that yield an amount of utility, subject to the consumer's own preferences. These activities require both money and time, for example going to a restaurant or to the movies. Becker (1965) noted such commodities as:
$Z_{i}=f_{i}\left(x_{i}, T_{i}\right)$
$i=1,2, \ldots I$ goods

Where $Z_{i}$ is a commodity that requires time and market goods and $f_{i}$ is a production function that uses $x_{i}$, a vector of market goods, and $T_{i}$, a vector of time inputs, to produce the commodity.

A compact modern conceptualization of Becker's framework that bypasses the production function complexity is the following (Snyder \& Nicholson, 2012):
$U=U\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, \ldots, x_{n}\right)$

Subject to:
$I=p_{1} x_{1}+p_{2} x_{2}+\cdots+p_{n} x_{n}$
$T=t_{1} x_{1}+t_{2} x_{2}+\cdots+t_{n} x_{n}$

Where, $x_{1}, x_{2}, \ldots, x_{n}$ are activities, $p_{1}, p_{2}, \ldots, p_{n}$ are money prices, $t_{1}, t_{2}, \ldots, t_{n}$ are time prices, $I$ is exogenous income, and $T$ is exogenous time. The consumer choice problem is formally written as:
$\operatorname{Max} U\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, \ldots, x_{n}\right)$ s.t. $I \geq p_{1} x_{1}+p_{2} x_{2}+\cdots+p_{n} x_{n}=\sum_{i=1}^{n} p_{i} x_{i}$

$$
T \geq t_{1} x_{1}+t_{2} x_{2}+\cdots+t_{n} x_{n}=\sum_{i=1}^{n} t_{i} x_{i}
$$

(12)Lagrangian function:
$L\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, \ldots, x_{n}, \lambda, \mu\right)=U\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, \ldots, x_{n}\right)+\lambda\left[I-\sum_{i=1}^{n} p_{i} x_{i}\right]+\mu\left[\sum_{i=1}^{n} t_{i} x_{i}\right]$

Where $\lambda$ is the Lagrange multiplier for the money constraint, and $\mu$ is the Lagrange multiplier for the time constraint.

First-order conditions assuming interior solutions:

1) $\mathrm{x}_{1}: \frac{\partial L}{\partial x_{1}}=U_{1}-\lambda p_{1}-\mu t_{1}=0$
2) $\mathrm{x}_{2}: \frac{\partial L}{\partial x_{2}}=U_{2}-\lambda p_{2}-\mu t_{2}=0$
N) $\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{n}}: \frac{\partial L}{\partial x_{n}}=U_{n}-\lambda p_{n}-\mu t_{n}=0$
$\mathrm{N}+1) \lambda: \frac{\partial L}{\partial \lambda}=I-\sum_{i=1}^{n} p_{i} x_{i}=0$
$N+2) \mu: \frac{\partial L}{\partial \mu}=\sum_{i=1}^{n} t_{i} x_{i}=0$

The willingness to reduce the amount of one good for an extra unit of another good can be illustrated by combining equations (14) and (15):

1: $\frac{U_{1}}{\lambda}=p_{1}+\frac{\mu}{\lambda} t_{1}$
2: $\frac{U_{2}}{\lambda}=p_{2}+\frac{\mu}{\lambda} t_{2}$

Dividing (19) on (20) yields: $\frac{\frac{U_{1}}{\lambda}}{\frac{U_{2}}{\lambda}}=\frac{p_{1}+\frac{\mu}{\lambda} t_{1}}{p_{2}+\frac{\mu}{\lambda} t_{2}} \rightarrow \frac{M B_{1}}{M B_{2}}=\frac{M C_{1}}{M C_{2}}$

The Marshallian demand functions for a given activity, $i$, is a function of the money prices for all of the goods, the time prices for all of the goods, the total amount of money available, and the total amount of time available:
$x_{i}^{*}=x\left(p_{1}, p_{2}, \ldots, p_{n}, t_{1}, t_{2}, \ldots, t_{n}, I, T\right), \forall_{i}=1,2, \ldots, n$

### 3.3 Utility Maximization and Household Waste Management

The issue of how to dispose the waste that occurs when using the groceries bought at the supermarket to make a meal that is consumed by the household. Another way of viewing the issue of food waste and modeling how individual households make decisions related to food waste disposal is by studying the models of household waste management. Morris and Holthausen (1994) in their paper "The Economics of Household Solid Waste Generation and Disposal" modeled how household waste management can be viewed. By extending the utility maximization model, Morris and Holthausen (1994) have derived the Lagrangian equation for constrained optimization. To begin with let's see how the utility maximizing model would look like with three constraints; a production function, a time constraint and a budget constraint:
$\max _{\mathrm{Y}, \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{L}} U(X, L, R)$

Subject to:
$Q(Y, H, X, W, R)=0$
$T=B+H+L$
$\omega B=p Y+C(W-R)-s R+F$

We assume that:

$$
\frac{\partial U}{\partial x}>0, \frac{\partial U}{\partial L}>0, \text { and } \frac{\partial U}{\partial R} \geq 0
$$

## Where:

$\mathrm{X} \quad$ vector of goods produced and consumed, $X=\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right)$
Y vector of goods purchased, $Y=\left(y_{1}, \ldots, y_{k}\right)$
T total time available
L amount of leisure time
H amount of time spent in household production
B amount of time spent in market activities, earning a paycheck
$\omega \quad$ wage per hour
W amount of waste material produced as a by-product of household production
R amount of recycled material
Q the household's production function in which Y and H are inputs, and $\mathrm{X}, \mathrm{W}$ and R are the joint outputs
p a vector of prices for the purchased goods, $p=\left(p_{1}, \ldots, p_{k}\right)$
c cost per unit of waste collection
s the credit (price) of recycled waste produced
F a fixed fee for waste collection

Equation (23) is the utility maximizing function where the variables that the model aims to maximize are the amount of goods produced and consumed, leisure time and amount of recycled material. To find the optimal amounts of these variables, the household can choose
the amounts of goods purchased, time in household production, and leisure time. This function is maximized subject to three constraints; production (24), time (25) and budget (26). Equation (24) is the production constraint, which is a function of amount of goods purchased, produced and consumed, amount of time spent in household production, amount of waste material and amount of recycled material. Equation (25) is the time constraint that states that total time available equals the sum of the amount of time spent in market activities earning a wage, the amount of time spent in household production and amount of leisure time. Equation (26) is the budget constraint which implies that the time spent working in the market, yields a wage which has to pay for all of the goods purchased, the cost of waste minus the credit yielded by recycling waste and a fixed waste collection fee.

The author's go on to solve this model for a fixed-input production technology. The key insights for the analysis are that households have an incentive to reduce waste when there is a cost associated with waste and that an increase in the cost of waste collection will increase the amount of recycled material by the households.

### 3.4 Simple Model of Food Handling

Household waste management aims to decrease the amount of food waste that is disposed in the general garbage and recycle it by throwing it in the garbage for organic waste or by composting. Although this is good for reducing the amount of general waste, it does not reduce the amount of food waste. In a simple model based on chapter 3.1-3.3, a simple model of food handling could look like the modeling shown in equations (26) though (38). To start with, preparing a meal is a production, thus the production function for household meal production is:

$$
\begin{equation*}
m=m\left(Y, R, T_{m}, F\right) \tag{26}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where $m$ is the household meal production, $Y$ is the market goods for $m(\cdot), R$ is the re-used "food waste", $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{m}}$ is the time use to produce meals, and F is the food waste generated in the meal production process.

## Assumptions:

The market good, y , requires both money and time; $p_{y}>0, t_{y}>0$
Reusing "food waste" does not have a money price, but a time price; $p_{y}=0, t_{y}>0$
All partial derivatives are non-negative: $m_{y} \geq 0, m_{R} \geq 0, m_{T_{m}} \geq 0$, and $m_{F} \geq 0$

The concept of reusing "food waste", $R$, is that the consumer can choose between using leftovers of the items of $Y$ that they already have bought, and buying a new item. If the consumer used half of a cucumber for a previous meal, then for the next meal, he/she can choose between using the other half of the cucumber that is in the fridge, or go to the supermarket and buy a new one. The preferences of the consumer on whether to choose the item in the fridge can be positive or zero, depending on their feelings towards using an item that will not be as fresh as a new item would be. Consumer preferences are modeled as:
$U=U\left(X, m\left(Y, R, T_{m}, F\right), T_{L}, R\right)$

Where, X is all of the consumption, except for the food consumed in the home, through $\mathrm{m}(\cdot)$, with $p_{x}=1$, and $t_{x}>1$, and $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{L}}$ is the hours of leisure. We assume that $U_{x}>0, U_{m}>0$, $U_{T_{L}}>0$, and $U_{R} \geq 0$. There is thus an assumption that the utility of reusing food can be equal to zero.

In this model, there are two budgets, a money budget and a time budget:

Money budget: $I+w T_{W}-x-P_{y} Y-C(F-R)=0$
Time budget: $T-T_{L}-T_{W}-t_{y} Y-t_{R} R-T_{m}=0$

Where, $w$ is the wage, $C$ is the food disposal cost, and $T_{w}$ is the amount of time spent working. We can merge the two constraints by solving the time budget for $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{w}}$, and insert this into the money budget, which gives:
$I+w\left(T-T_{L}-t_{y} Y-t_{R} R-T_{m}\right)-X-P_{y} Y-C(F-R)=0$

The consumer choice problem is formally written as:
$\operatorname{Max} U\left(X, m\left(Y, R, T_{m}, F\right), T_{L}, R\right)$
s.t. $I \geq w\left(T-T_{L}-t_{y} Y-t_{R} R-T_{m}\right)-X-P_{y} Y-C(F-R)$

The Lagrangian function:

$$
\begin{align*}
L\left(X, Y, R, T_{m}, F, T_{L}, \lambda\right) & =U\left(X, m\left(Y, R, T_{m}, F\right), T_{L}, R\right) \\
& +\lambda\left[I+w\left(T-T_{L}-t_{y} Y-t_{R} R-T_{m}\right)-X-P_{y} Y-C(F-R)\right] \tag{32}
\end{align*}
$$

First order conditions, assuming interior solutions:

1) $\mathrm{X}: \frac{\partial L}{\partial X}=U_{x}-\lambda=0 \rightarrow \lambda=U_{x}$
2) $\mathrm{Y}: \frac{\partial L}{\partial Y}=\frac{\partial L}{\partial m} \frac{\partial m}{\partial Y}=U_{m} m_{y}-\lambda w t_{y}-\lambda P_{y}=0$
3) R: $\frac{\partial L}{\partial R}=\frac{\partial L}{\partial m} \frac{\partial m}{\partial R}=U_{m} m_{R}-\lambda w t_{R}+U_{R}+\lambda C=0$
4) $T_{m}: \frac{\partial L}{\partial T_{m}}=\frac{\partial L}{\partial m} \frac{\partial m}{\partial T_{m}}=U_{m} m_{T_{m}}-\lambda w=0$
5) F: $\frac{\partial L}{\partial F}=\frac{\partial L}{\partial m} \frac{\partial m}{\partial R}=U_{m} m_{F}-\lambda C=0$
6) $T_{L}: \frac{\partial L}{\partial T_{L}}=U_{T_{L}}-\lambda w=0$
7) $\lambda: \frac{\partial L}{\partial \lambda}=I+w\left(T-T_{L}-t_{Y} Y-t_{R} R-T_{m}\right)-X-P_{y} Y-C(F-R)=0$

From equation (16) we can get the marginal benefit-marginal cost ratio of reusing "food waste": $U_{m} m_{r}+U_{R}+\lambda C=\lambda w t_{R} \rightarrow \frac{U_{m} m_{R}+U_{R}}{\lambda}+c=w t_{R}$. Since $\lambda$ is the marginal utility of money, then by dividing non-monetary terms on the marginal utility of money, we get the monetary value. This implies that the monetary value of the marginal utility that the consumer gets from reusing "food waste" both in meals and as a concept in general plus the decreased cost associated with less disposal is the marginal benefit of reusing "food waste". The value of the time spent reusing "food waste" is the wage rate, thus the marginal cost is wage multiplied with the time spent.

If people have or perceive to have a relatively high time cost for getting meal inputs (y) and or a low marginal productivity of time as inputs into meal production, then household meal production, $m$, will be relatively low, all else held equal. People who have or
perceive to have high marginal utility for new-purchased food relative to the marginal utility of reused food, will use more new-purchased and less reused food in meal preparation, all else equal. This is also the case if the marginal utility for food waste is high relative to the marginal utility of reused food.

If the cost of disposal increases, then the amount of food waste will decrease and thus the amount of reused food will increase. On the other hand, if there is no cost for wasting food, which is the case in many cities, then the amount of reused food will be determined by the utility of reusing food in relation to the price of buying new food. Cities that do not charge the population for food waste, could use that as an incentive for getting the households to dispose less food, as food waste has an extra cost associated with the disposal of food.

The first condition implies that the marginal utility of money is equal to the marginal utility of the consumption of good X . The underlying assumption of decreasing marginal utility of $X, U_{x x}<0$, this implies that the marginal utility of money, $\lambda$, will decrease. As an effect of this, an increase in the money budget will decrease the marginal utility of money. This will lead to a decrease in the amount of reused food as the marginal cost of reusing food will decrease. Thus, we can assume that higher income will lead to a more wasteful behavior, all else equal.

# 4. The Seattle Data \& Empirical Framework 

During the period January to March 2013, Seattle Public Utilities (SPU) in Seattle, Washington conducted a project wherein a number of their residential subscribers voluntarily weighed their food waste every day for 13 weeks. A preliminary questionnaire was used to get the respondents' personal information and habits related to food planning, shopping and waste. The goal of the project was to get information about the inhabitants' perceived and actual actions, and in particular how much food waste they produce per week. In order to get volunteers to participate in the project, an article about the project was written in SPU's newsletter that goes out to primarily single family residential customers with the residential bill that gets sent out every other month. Initially 170 customers volunteered after receiving detailed information about what the project entailed and what was expected of them. In the end 132 customers picked up the complementary kitchen scale to weigh their food waste, 125 participants answered the preliminary survey, and 123 participants weighed their food waste during all or some of the weeks. Both the preliminary survey and later, the weight forms, were answered in SurveyMonkey.

As mentioned above, the project was divided into two parts, starting with a preliminary questionnaire, which was followed by a diary survey where the respondent filled out information about how much food waste they had discarded that week, every day for 13 weeks. The preliminary questionnaire started by asking a number of questions related to food, followed by a number of questions on demographics and the living conditions of the respondents, e.g. how many lived in the household and their ages. In the weekly weighing form, the respondents were asked to fill out the weight of their food waste, both edible and inedible, in pounds and ounces, and the number of meals they had prepared. These needed to be filled out for each day. In addition they were asked to distribute the shares of where they had discarded the waste, and types of food waste. For instance, if they threw away the food waste in the curbside organics bin or in the kitchen sink disposal and if the food waste was fruit and vegetables or meat.

Not all the information that was collected was used in the regressions, for example information about whether the respondent owns or rents the home they live in, or primary
language spoken in the home. There are always considerations that need to be made on what to include in the regressions and what not. The reason for this is that including all of the variables could lead to high correlations among the independent variables or they might not be relevant in terms of what one wants to analyze. A complete statistical summary from the preliminary background survey is provided in appendix 1.

The demographic data collected from the preliminary questionnaire that is used in the various regressions are age, gender, education, income, household size, race, and whether one had immigrated to the United States or not. The questionnaire also asked about diet, if the household ate meat or not, and zip code. The distribution of these qualities was compared with the Seattle census were the information about gender, age, household size, and race is from the 2010 census, while the information about education, income, and immigrants is taken from the 2012 census. The reason for this is that in the US, a large census is done every five years, while information about education level and income distributions are provided more frequently and not at the same time as the general census. The distribution of the data collected and the Seattle census is shown in table 4.1.

The distribution of demographic traits of the respondents is quite different from the Seattle census. We have a large imbalance of women, ages between 35 and 64 years, higher educated, white people in 2-person households. Gender has a large bias with almost 74\% of the respondent being women. Age is skewed towards older people compared with the census. The distribution of the education sample is skewed towards a higher level of education compared to the census. According to the Seattle census, $22.8 \%$ of the population has postgraduate work or degree, while this number is $47.6 \%$ in the sample. The income distribution is fairly equal among the sample and the census. In the sample there is a slight clustering around $\$ 50,000$ to $\$ 100,000$. For household size, the sample has too few 1-person households, too many 2-person households, while the number of households consisting of 3 people or more is similar to the census. There is a larger amount of Caucasian people in the sample than the census, while there are too few African American and native Alaskan compared to the census. The immigrant sample distribution is relatively equal to the census. The distribution of zip codes was divided into two groups, the affluent north and the industrial south.

Table 4.1: Demographic data

| Variable |  | Sample Seattle census |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gender | Male ( $\mathrm{n}=30$ ) | 26,1 \% | 50,0 \% |
| ( $\mathrm{N}=119$ ) | Female ( $\mathrm{n}=88$ ) | 73,9 \% | 50,1 \% |
| Respondent's <br> Age ( $\mathrm{N}=123$ ) | $18-34$ years ( $\mathrm{n}=12$ ) | 9,8 \% | 38,6 \% |
|  | $35-54$ years ( $n=60$ ) | 48,8 \% | 35,0 \% |
|  | $55-64$ years ( $n=30$ ) | 24,4 \% | 13,7 \% |
|  | $65+$ years ( $n=21$ ) | 17,1\% | 12,7\% |
| Education$(N=122)$ | Less than high school or GED ( $\mathrm{n}=0$ ) | 0,0 \% | 7,1\% |
|  | High school graduate or GED ( $\mathrm{n}=1$ ) | 0,8\% | 11,9 \% |
|  | Some college or Associates degree ( $\mathrm{n}=20$ ) | 16,4\% | 24,6 \% |
|  | 4 year college degree ( $n=43$ ) | 35,2 \% | 33,7 \% |
|  | Post graduate work or degree ( $\mathrm{n}=68$ ) | 47,6 \% | 22,8 \% |
| $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & (\mathrm{N}=100) \end{aligned}\right.$ | \$0-\$49,999 | 25,0\% | 40,2 \% |
|  | \$50,000-\$74,999 | 27,0\% | 17,0 \% |
|  | \$75,000-\$99,999 | 19,0 \% | 12,2 \% |
|  | \$ 100,000 or more | 29,0 \% | 30,5 \% |
| Household <br> Size ( $\mathrm{N}=122$ ) | 1-person household ( $\mathrm{n}=25$ ) | 20,5 \% | 41,3 \% |
|  | 2-person hous ehold ( $\mathrm{n}=57$ ) | 46,7 \% | 33,3 \% |
|  | 3 -person hous ehold ( $\mathrm{n}=23$ ) | 18,9 \% | 12,2 \% |
|  | 4-or-more-person household ( $\mathrm{n}=17$ ) | 13,9\% | 13,2 \% |
| Race ( $\mathrm{N}=115$ ) | Caucasian ( $\mathrm{n}=96$ ) | 83,5 \% | 69,5 \% |
|  | Black or African American ( $\mathrm{n}=1$ ) | 0,9 \% | 7,9 \% |
|  | Asian ( $\mathrm{n}=16$ ) | 13,9 \% | 13,8 \% |
|  | Native Alaskan ( $\mathrm{n}=1$ ) | 0,9 \% | 13,8 \% |
|  | Combination ( $\mathrm{n}=1$ ) | 0,9 \% | 0,8\% |
| Immigrant | Yes ( $\mathrm{n}=17$ ) | 14,5 \% | 17,3 \% |
| ( $\mathrm{N}=117$ ) | No ( $\mathrm{n}=100$ ) | 85,5 \% | 82,7 \% |
| Area ( $\mathrm{N}=123$ ) | North ( $\mathrm{n}=73$ ) | 59,3\% |  |
|  | South ( $\mathrm{n}=50$ ) | 40,7\% |  |
| Diet ( $\mathrm{N}=126$ ) | Vegetarian ( $\mathrm{n}=18$ ) | 14,3\% |  |
|  | Non-vegetarian ( $\mathrm{n}=108$ ) | 85,7\% |  |

In the descriptive data set, the main focus of the regressions is to study the effect of the descriptive information, such as, age, education, income etc, on the various habitvariables, noted as questions 3 through 11, refer to table 4.2, in the preliminary questionnaire. Each of the behavioral $y$-variables has been recoded in SPSS. Examples of this are questions 3 through 5 , which in the preliminary questionnaire the respondent could be answered as "Always", "Often", "Occasionally", and "Never". Here "Always" was given the value 1 in the data set; "Often" was given the value 2 and so forth. In the regressions the
alternatives "Occasionally" and "Never" were merged and given the value 0, while the answer alternatives "Always" and "Often" were merged and given the value 1.

There is a huge advantage to using the output from the questionnaire this way. Asking answers with many possible answer alternatives often provides more accurate answers than if one had less alternatives to choose from and maybe none of the alternatives fitted. One can always choose to change a question with four answer alternatives into a question with two alternatives during the statistical processing.

The self-assessed behavioral questions (3 through 11) were regressed on the descriptive data, age, education, income, gender, household size, zip code and race. Table 4.2 shows how the behavioral questions have been coded.

Table 4.2: Self-assessed behavioral questions

| Variable | Description | Scale |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 Pre-Shopping Indicator | Do you plan meals before you go shopping? | 0: Occasionally/Never <br> 1: Often/Always |
| Q4 Home-Prepared Meals Indicator | Do you make a shopping list based on how many meals you expect to eat at home before your next shopping trip? | 0: Occasionally/Never <br> 1: Often/Always |
| Q5 Shopping List Indicator | Does you shopping list note quantities of food to buy? | 0: Occasionally/Never <br> 1: Often/Always |
| Q6 Shopping Rate Indicator | When you buy food, how many days do you usually shop for? | 0 : For up to three days <br> 1: For four or more days |
| Q7 Preparation Indicator | How often do you peel, cut up, or otherwise prepare fruit and vegetables ahead of time to use as snacks and in meals? | 0: Less than 75\% of the time <br> 1: More than $75 \%$ of the time |
| Q8 Fruit Waste Indicator | About how muh of your fresh fruit and vegetables spoil before you can eat them? | 0: More than 5\% <br> 1: Less than 5\% |
| Q9 Leftovers Indicator | Do you use older food items before cooking newer food? | 0 : Less than $75 \%$ of the time <br> 1: More than $75 \%$ of the time |
| Q10 "Sell by" Date Indicator | Do you compost or throw away food when they are past their "Sell By" date? | 0 : Sometimes/Always <br> 1: Never |
| Q11 "Use by" Date Indicator | Do you compost or throw away food when they are past their "Use By" date? | 0: Sometimes/Always <br> 1: Never |

For the weight form survey, a diary survey was used. Each respondent was asked to answer the same questions about how much food waste they had that week, where they had discarded the waste, and how much of different types of food (i.e. edible food waste, fruit and vegetables, etc.) had been discarded. Don Dillman (2000) described diary survey as a type of survey that "[...] share the need to truncate the implementation process in order to preserve data quality, maintain customer relations, and/or meet essential reporting deadlines." He goes on by explaining why a quick answer is needed in some cases and mentions people's forgetfulness as a main reason, which is the main reason in this survey
that the form of diary survey was chosen in order to collect the accurate information on how much food waste the participating households had each week.

A concern regarding diary surveys and this particular project is that the respondent realizes how much he or she throws away and actively reduces his or her waste during the length of the project, and as soon as the project is ended, goes back to the behavior form before the project start. The issue with this is that the reporting of the amounts of food waste becomes artificially low and does not reflect how much is normally wasted. The sample of respondents is supposed to reflect the general population of Seattle, Washington, as well as possible. If the respondents keep their reporting artificially low, these numbers do not really reflect the population.

When the descriptive analysis was finalized the data set with the weight form data was merged with the descriptive data. This was done by replicating the data from the descriptive survey with each of the respondent's food waste data for each of the weeks. Thus, each descriptive variable which used to have a total number of observations of 125 now had a total number of observations of 1400 . The implications of this include that the distribution of answers of some of the questions asked in the preliminary survey is slightly different. The reason for this is that not everyone answered the weight form survey all of the 13 weeks. In fact, on average, each respondent completed 11.2 of the 13 weeks, which leads to a total number of observations for the complete data set at 1,400 instead of 1,625 which would have been the number of observations had every one of the respondents of the preliminary questionnaire filled out the information about their food waste all of the 13 weeks that the project was going on.

### 4.1 The Econometric Framework

### 4.1.1. The preliminary questionnaire

For the preliminary questionnaire the primary focus was to investigate if a correlation between the self-assessed behavioral data and the descriptive data exist. This is a crosssection type of data set. The nine questions concerning food habits regarding planning, shopping, and wasting were the dependent variables in the regressions, while the questions related to income, gender, education, etc, were the independent variables. These
regressions were run as linear OLS regressions. The OLS estimator is the smallest sum of squared errors possible when drawing a regression line. The multiple OLS regression is:

$$
Y_{i}=\boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{X}_{\boldsymbol{i}}+u_{i}
$$

Where, $Y_{i}$ is the dependent variable that are being regressed on the independent variables, $\boldsymbol{X}_{i}$, given their coefficients $\boldsymbol{\beta} . u_{i}$ is the error term, which contains everything that affects the dependent variable, but is not explained by the independent variables.

Some of the variables are so-called dummy variables; these variables are binary variables which yield the value 1 if the variable comes through and 0 if not. For example the gender variable, instead of having one value for male and another for female, the variable is given a value of 1 if female and 0 if not female, thus male. The variables for the descriptive data set are female, south, white, two-people household, three-people household, and minimum four-people household. The base group for the descriptive data is the group against which the comparisons are made; male, north, not white, and a one-person household. The general equation for the regression is:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Y=\beta_{o}+\beta_{1} \text { Age }+\beta_{2} \text { Age }^{2}+\beta_{3} \text { Education }+\beta_{4} \text { Education }^{2}+\beta_{5} \text { Income }+\beta_{6} \text { Income }^{2} \\
& +\beta_{7} \text { DumFemale }+\beta_{8} \text { Dum2peopleHhld }+\beta_{9} \text { Dum3peopleHhld } \\
& +\beta_{10} \text { Dum4peopleHhld }+\beta_{11} \text { DumSouth }+\beta_{12} \text { DumWhite }+u
\end{aligned}
$$

This is the equation for all of the nine regressions that were done on the self-assessed behavioral questions in the preliminary survey. For a specific regression, with one of the question as the dependent, Y -variable the equation will be as follows:
$\widehat{Y_{l}}=\widehat{\beta_{0}}+\widehat{\beta_{1}}$ Age $+\widehat{\beta_{2}}$ Age ${ }^{2}+\widehat{\beta_{3}}$ Education $+\widehat{\beta_{4}}$ Education $^{2}+\widehat{\beta_{5}}$ Income + $\widehat{\beta_{6}}$ Income $^{2}+\widehat{\beta_{7}}$ DumFemale $+\widehat{\beta_{8}}$ Dum 2 peopleHhld $+\widehat{\beta_{9}}$ Dum3pplHhld + $\widehat{\beta_{10}}$ Dum4peopleHhld $+\widehat{\beta_{11}}$ DumSouth $+\widehat{\beta_{12}}$ DumWhite

Note that the base line for this equation is the same as for the general equation, and that (beta hat) are the specific beta variables for each independent, $x$-variable. The regressions
done for the preliminary questionnaire could maximum have 100 observations. The reason for this is that not everyone answered all of the questions in the survey.

### 4.1.2. Panel Data

Following the same households over a period of time, in this case 13 weeks, gives a time series dimension to the cross-section data set that we already have, and together the data set is a panel data set. Here, the dependent variables in the previous section have now become independent variables that affect the amount of food waste in each household. The new dependent variables are shown in table 4.4.

Table 4.3: Dependent variables for the combined data set

| Y -variable | Description | Scale |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $Y_{1}$ Total Food Waste | The amount of food waste discarded by one household during one week, measured in ounces. | 0-1770 |
| $\mathrm{Y}_{2}$ Total Food Waste/Meals | The amount of food waste discarded by one household during one week adjusted for the number of meals consumed that week, measured in ounces. | 0-55 |
| Y ${ }_{3}$ Total Food Waste/Household Size | The amount of food waste discarded by one household during one week adjusted for the number of people living in the household, measured in ounces. | 0-885 |
| $\mathrm{Y}_{4}$ Total Edible Food Waste | The amount of edible food waste discarded by one household during one week, measured in ounces. | 0-1760 |
| Y ${ }_{5}$ Total Edible Food Waste/Meals | The amount of edible food waste discarded by one household during one week adjusted for the numer of meals consumed that week, measured in ounces. | 0-55 |
| $\mathrm{Y}_{6}$ Total Edible Food Waste/Household Size | The amount of edible food waste discarded by one household during one week adjusted for the number of people living in the household, measured in ounces. | 0-880 |

One ounce is 28.35 grams to be exact. The independent variables which these dependent variables are regressed on in STATA are shown in table 4.4.

Table 4.4: Independent variables for the combined data set

| X-variables | Description | Coding |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{X}_{1}$ Question 3 | Pre-Shopping Indicator | 0: Occasionally/Never <br> 1: Often/Always |
| $\mathrm{X}_{2}$ Question 4 | Number of Meals Indicator | 0: Occasionally/Never <br> 1: Often/Always |
| $X_{3}$ Question 5 | Food Quantities Indicator | 0: Occasionally/Never <br> 1: Often/Always |
| $\mathrm{X}_{4}$ Question 6 | Shopping Rate Indicator | 0 : For up to three days <br> 1: For four or more days |
| $\mathrm{X}_{5}$ Question 7 | Preparation Indicator | 0: Less than $75 \%$ of the time <br> 1: More than $75 \%$ of the time |
| $\mathrm{X}_{6}$ Question 8 | Fruit Waste Indicator | 0: More than 5\% <br> 1: Less than 5\% |
| $\mathrm{X}_{7}$ Question 9 | Leftovers Indicator | 0 : Less than $75 \%$ of the time <br> 1: More than $75 \%$ of the time |
| $\mathrm{X}_{8}$ Question 10 | "Sell by" Date Indicator | 0 : Sometimes/Always <br> 1: Never |
| X9 Question 11 | "Use by" Date Indicator | 0: Sometimes/Always <br> 1: Never |
| $\mathrm{X}_{10}$ Age | Age of the respondent |  |
| $\mathrm{X}_{11}$ Age $^{2}$ | Age squared |  |
| $\mathrm{X}_{12}$ Education | Respondent's number of years of education |  |
| $\mathrm{X}_{13}$ Education ${ }^{2}$ | Education squared |  |
| $\mathrm{X}_{14}$ Income | Respondent's annual income | US \$ |
| $\mathrm{X}_{15}$ Income ${ }^{2}$ | Income squared | US \$ |
| $\mathrm{X}_{16}$ Dummy Female | Respondent is female | If 1, else 0 |
| $\begin{array}{ll}  & \text { Dummy } \\ X_{17} & \text { SouthernZipCode } \end{array}$ | Respondent lives in the southern part of Seattle, WA | If 1, else 0 |
| $\mathrm{X}_{18}$ Dummy White | Respondent is white | If 1, else 0 |
| $\mathrm{X}_{19}$ Dummy Immigration | Respondent is an immigrant | If 1, else 0 |
| $\mathrm{X}_{20}$ Dummy Vegetarian | Respondent is vegetarian, pescetarian or vegan | If 1, else 0 |
| x Dummy Two <br> $X^{21}$ PeopleHousehold | Respondent lives in a household consisting of two people | If 1, else 0 |
| $X_{22} \begin{aligned} & \text { Dummy Three } \\ & \text { PeopleHousehold }\end{aligned}$ | Respondent lives in a household consisting of three people | If 1, else 0 |
| $\begin{array}{\|ll} X_{23} & \text { Dumm MinFour } \\ \text { PeopleHousehold } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Respondent lives in a household consisting of four or more people | If 1, else 0 |

The economic model of total food waste is: $Y_{1}=f\left(X_{1}, X_{2}, \ldots, X_{23}\right)$, which tells us that total food waste is a function of the $x$-variables, $X_{1}$ through $X_{23}$ The econometric model of total food waste is: $Y_{1}=\beta_{o}+\beta_{1} X_{1}+\beta_{2} X_{2}+\cdots+\beta_{23} X_{23}+\varepsilon$. Here $\beta_{o}$ is the constant and $\beta_{1}$ through $\beta_{23}$ are the effect on $Y_{1}$ given a unit change of its related X . Thus, if there is a unit change in $X_{1}$, there is a corresponding change in $Y_{1}$ equal to $\beta_{1}$. The estimated model of total food waste is $\widehat{Y_{1}}=\widehat{\beta_{0}}+\widehat{\beta_{1}} X_{1}+\widehat{\beta_{2}} X_{2}+\cdots+\widehat{\beta_{23}} X_{23}$. Here, the " $\wedge$ " indicates an estimate for each $\beta$ and the dependent variable, $Y_{1}$. This is also the OLS model which was modeled in the preliminary survey.

In this combined data set, however, a few other methods were also applied for the regressions. The regular OLS regression assumes that all of the observations are individually and independently distributed (i.i.d.). The issue with this is that the current data set is not independently distributed as each household has up to thirteen observations. In order to take the household factor into account, we use a pooled OLS regression. The function for the pooled OLS estimator is:
$y_{i t}=x_{i t}^{\prime} \beta+a_{i}+u_{i t}, \quad$ Household no: $i=1, \ldots, N, \quad$ Week no: $t=1, \ldots, T$.

Where $\alpha_{i}$ is the unobserved effect (Wooldridge, 2006). This model does not acknowledge that there are 125 households with up to 13 observations per household. Using a cluster OLS model where the household no, $i$, is identified.

One of the assumptions of a multiple regression, which is a regression with more than one independent variable, is that the variance of the error term is constant. If this is not the case, we have something called heteroskedasticity. Instead of testing all of the regressions, Y1 through Y6, for heteroskedasticity, we can adjust the standard errors for heteroskedasticity. When adjusted by the inverse of the variance of the standard error, we have the weighted least squares (WLS) estimator. The model for panel data where the error term contains an unobserved effect is precisely that; an unobserved effects model:

$$
y_{i t}=\beta_{o}+\beta_{1} x_{i t 1}+\beta_{2} x_{i t 2}+\cdots+\beta_{23} x_{i t 23}+\alpha_{i}+u_{i t}, \quad t=1,2, \ldots, T .
$$

Where there is an assumption that the unobserved variable, $\alpha_{i}$, has zero mean. This model is used further to model random effects (Cameron \& Trivedi, 2010).

If we assume that the unobserved effect $\alpha_{i}$ is uncorrelated with the independent variables, then the unobserved effects model becomes a random effects model:
$\operatorname{Cov}\left(x_{i t}, \alpha_{i}\right)=0, \quad \mathrm{t}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{~T} ; \mathrm{j}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{k}$.

Because $\alpha_{i}$ is an error term in the random effects model, this model i viewed as a specialization of the pooled OLS model (Cameron \& Trivedi, 2005). The random effects model should be used if there is reason to believe that differences between households affect the dependent variable. Since we have reason to believe that this is the case with this model, the random effects model is used both regular and robust, which increases the standard error in the case that there would be heteroskedasticity. Note that the random effects model has two errors terms, $\alpha_{i}$ and $u_{i}$. These errors have the potential to be serially correlated and heteroskedastic. By increasing the standard error for each coefficient, both of these issues will be controlled for.

### 4.2 Hypotheses

Based on the data that is going to be tested in SPSS and STATA and the research questions in the introduction, a number of hypotheses have been formulated. The hypotheses that form the base of the work in the software programs SPSS for the preliminary data set and STATA for the combined preliminary and food waste data are:

Table 4.5: Hypotheses

## Hypothesis: Description:

| I | Food and meal planning lead to a decrease in the amount of food waste |
| :---: | :--- |
| II | An increase in household size leads to an increase in the amount of food waste |
| III | The standard demographics affect food waste |
| IV | Vegetarians throw away less food waste than non-vegetarians |
| V | Immigrants throw away less food waste than non-immigrants |

To begin with hypothesis I, the behavioral questions have as mentioned earlier been recoded so that the behavior which indicates the largest amount of planning required, yield the value 1 .

Thus, it is natural to think that people who plan their meals and shopping list before going shopping, people who shop for multiple days at a time, people who think that they throw away less food before consumption, and who do not look at the expiration date when throwing away food, have less food waste compared to people who are less concerned about these things.

The second hypothesis which states that each coefficient for household size dummy variable is positive and increasing in size is only applicable to the dependent variables total food waste, Y 1 and $\ln (\mathrm{Y} 1)$, and total edible food waste, Y 4 and $\ln (\mathrm{Y} 4)$, as the other dependent variables already are corrected for the number of people or number of meals. The logic behind this is that larger households throw away more food than smaller households.

The third hypothesis suggests that the standard demographics, age, education and income affect the amount of food wasted. For age it would be expected that older people waste less food than younger people, as wasting food used to be relatively more expensive and some food items were difficult to get. People with a higher level of education generally know more about the importance of not throwing away food, thus the assumption is that education affects food waste negatively, as a higher level of education leads to lower amounts of food waste. A higher income is usually associated with a higher level of wastefulness, as people with more means tend to buy more things and thus have larger amounts of waste. This should also apply to food waste, and thus it seems reasonable that income affects food waste positively.

A reason for why a lot of people become vegetarians is of concern of the environment and the way animals are treated. Thus it is logical that vegetarians are also concerned with other measures to improve the environment and thus consciously waste as little food as possible. The third hypothesis implies that vegetarians, vegans and pescetarians (vegetarians who eat fish and other seafood) throw away less food than non-vegetarians.

The fifth and last hypothesis which states that immigrants throw away less food than non-immigrants is based on the reality that a most of them immigrate to the US and other industrialized countries from a culture where food is a scare resource and should therefore not be wasted. Thus it seems sensible that first-generation immigrant households have lower amounts of food waste than non-immigrants.

## 5. Econometric Estimation Results

In this section the results of the regressions that were conducted as explained in the previous chapter will be presented. In addition, some descriptive and summarized data will be shown. For each dependent variable related to food waste amounts (Y1 through Y6) there are four different regressions. This was done for the direct input and the functional form loglevel. Regression analysis was also used to test for learning variables, i.e. if there is a significant decrease in the amount of food waste over time. All together there are 54 regressions for the combined preliminary and weight form data set, and there are also nine regressions for the preliminary data set itself.

Table 5.1: Descriptive statistics for the preliminary data set

| Variable | Mean | Std. Dev. | Min | Max |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Pre-Shopping Indicator | 0,568 | 0,497 | 0 | 1 |
| Home-Prepared Meals Indicator | 0,480 | 0,502 | 0 | 1 |
| Shopping List Indicator | 0,504 | 0,502 | 0 | 1 |
| Shopping Rate Indicator | 0,752 | 0,434 | 0 | 1 |
| Preparation Indicator | 0,144 | 0,353 | 0 | 1 |
| Fruit Waste Indicator | 0,397 | 0,491 | 0 | 1 |
| Leftovers Indicator | 0,464 | 0,501 | 0 | 1 |
| "Sell by" Date Indicator | 0,492 | 0,502 | 0 | 1 |
| "Use by" Date Indicator | 0,144 | 0,353 | 0 | 1 |
| Age | 51,927 | 14,049 | 26 | 75 |
| Age | 2892 | 1504 | 676 | 5625 |
| Education | 16,569 | 1,548 | 12 | 18 |
| Education | 276,911 | 49,799 | 144 | 324 |
| Income | 74851 | 28631 | 25000 | 110 |
| Income | $6,4 \mathrm{e}+09$ | $4,2 e+09$ | $6,25 \mathrm{e}+08$ | $1,2 e+10$ |
| Income | 0,740 | 0,441 | 0 | 1 |
| Female | 0,467 | 0,501 | 0 | 1 |
| Two-people Household | 0,189 | 0,393 | 0 | 1 |
| Three-people Household | 0,139 | 0,348 | 0 | 1 |
| minFour-people Household | 0,407 | 0,493 | 0 | 1 |
| Southern zip code | 0,762 | 0,428 | 0 | 1 |
| White race |  |  |  |  |

This chapter begins with an overview of the preliminary survey regressions and comments to these, followed by the regressions that were conducted for the combined data set with explanations. Lastly, the regressions done to explore the possibility of learning variables will
be presented and commented. The descriptive data for the independent and dependent variables in the preliminary data set are shown in table 5.1.

The descriptive data for both the dependent and independent variables used in the regressions for the combined preliminary data set and the weight form data are shown in table 5.2.

Table 5.2: Descriptive data for the combined data set

| Variable | Mean | Std. Dev. | Min | Max |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Food Waste | 97,011 | 89,548 | 0 | 1770 |
| Ln(Total Food Waste) | 4,299 | 0,843 | 0 | 7,479 |
| Total Food Waste per Meal | 3,435 | 3,311 | 0 | 55,313 |
| Ln(Total Food Waste per Meal) | 0,929 | 0,803 | -2,485 | 4,013 |
| Total Food Waste per Person | 44,798 | 42,674 | 0 | 885 |
| Ln(Total Food Waste per Person) | 3,553 | 0,783 | 0 | 6,786 |
| Total Edible Food Waste | 30,944 | 65,996 | 0 | 1760,000 |
| Ln(Total Edible Food Waste) | 2,995 | 1,280 | 0 | 7,473 |
| Edible Food Waste per Meal | 1,125 | 2,338 | 0 | 55 |
| Ln(Edible Food Waste per Meal) | -0,429 | 1,307 | -4,615 | 4,007 |
| Edible Food Waste per Person | 14,197 | 32,113 | 0 | 880,000 |
| Ln(Edible Food Waste per Person) | 2,207 | 1,298 | 0 | 6,780 |
| Pre-Shopping Indicator | 0,568 | 0,491 | 0 | 1 |
| Home-Prepared Meals Indicator | 0,494 | 0,500 | 0 | 1 |
| Shopping List Indicator | 0,499 | 0,500 | 0 | 1 |
| Shopping Rate Indicator | 0,755 | 0,430 | 0 | 1 |
| Preparation Indicator | 0,156 | 0,363 | 0 | 1 |
| Fruit Waste Indicator | 0,417 | 0,493 | 0 | 1 |
| Leftovers Indicator | 0,501 | 0,500 | 0 | 1 |
| "Sell by" Date Indicator | 0,485 | 0,500 | 0 | 1 |
| "Use by" Date Indicator | 0,143 | 0,350 | 0 | 1 |
| Age | 52,291 | 14,114 | 26 | 75 |
| Age ${ }^{2}$ | 2933 | 1524 | 676 | 5625 |
| Education | 16,564 | 1,556 | 12 | 18 |
| Education ${ }^{2}$ | 276,775 | 49,995 | 144 | 324 |
| Income | 75020 | 28187 | 25000 | 110000 |
| Income ${ }^{2}$ | 6,4e+09 | 4,2e+09 | 6,25e+08 | 1,2e+10 |
| Female | 0,729 | 0,445 | 0 | 1 |
| Southern zip code | 0,409 | 0,492 | 0 | 1 |
| White race | 0,760 | 0,427 | 0 | 1 |
| Immigrant | 0,154 | 0,361 | 0 | 1 |
| Vegetarian | 0,140 | 0,347 | 0 | 1 |
| Two-person household | 0,507 | 0,500 | 0 | 1 |
| Three-person household | 0,184 | 0,387 | 0 | 1 |
| minFour-people household | 0,132 | 0,338 | 0 | 1 |

Table 5.2 continued

| Variable | Mean | Std. Dev. | Min | Max |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Week 2 | 0,084 | 0,278 | 0 | 1 |
| Week 3 | 0,083 | 0,276 | 0 | 1 |
| Week 4 | 0,079 | 0,270 | 0 | 1 |
| Week 5 | 0,079 | 0,269 | 0 | 1 |
| Week 6 | 0,079 | 0,269 | 0 | 1 |
| Week 7 | 0,079 | 0,269 | 0 | 1 |
| Week 8 | 0,074 | 0,262 | 0 | 1 |
| Week 9 | 0,074 | 0,262 | 0 | 1 |
| Week 10 | 0,075 | 0,263 | 0 | 1 |
| Week 11 | 0,069 | 0,254 | 0 | 1 |
| Week 12 | 0,068 | 0,252 | 0 | 1 |
| Week 13 | 0,070 | 0,255 | 0 | 1 |

Two of the regressions in this analysis are those on total food waste and total edible food waste, graph 5.1 shows the weekly average of these variables over time:

Figure 5.1: Total food waste and edible food waste per week


This graph shows how the amounts weekly average weight of total and edible food wastes in ounces, over time. Total food waste fluctuates, but the average amount of food waste in
week 13 is higher than in week 1 . Edible food waste, on the other hand, is decreasing over time.

### 5.1. The Preliminary data

The regression results for the self-assessed behavioral dependent variables are shown in table 5.3. These regressions do not have a lot of significant independent variables. The regression on the Pre-Shopping Indicator, which is question 3 in the preliminary survey, has significant coefficients for the constant, education, education squared, and the dummy variable for Caucasian race. The Number of Meals Indicator has significant coefficients for the dummy variable for a Caucasian race, while the Food Quantities Indicator has significant coefficients for the constant, education, and education squared. The regression with the Preparation Indicator as dependent variable is correlated with income squared. The Fruit Waste Indicator has significant coefficients for age, education, and the dummy variable for a two-person household. The last regression on the "Use by" Date Indicator has significant coefficients for education and education squared. There were no significant coefficients in the regressions on the Shopping Rate Indicator, the Leftovers Indicator, and the "Sell by" Date Indicator.

Figure 5.3: Regressions on the preliminary data set

| Table: 5.3 | Pre-Shopping Indicator |  | Home-Prepared Meals Indicator |  | Shopping List Indicator |  | Shopping Rate Indicator |  | Preparation Indicator |  | Fruit Waste Indicator |  | Leftovers Indicator |  | "Sell by" Date Indicator |  | "Use by" Date Indicator |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\beta$ | $t$ | $\beta$ | $t$ | $\beta$ | t | $\beta$ | t | $\beta$ | t | $\beta$ | t | $\beta$ | t | $\beta$ | t | $\beta$ | t |
| Constant | 4,26*** | 2,781 | 2,208 | 1,426 | 4,1** | 2,750 | 0,725 | 0,536 | 1,204 | 1,055 | 1,825 | 1,259 | 2,358 | 1,480 | -1,050 | -0,668 | -1,526 | -1,350 |
| Age | -0,275 | -0,823 | -0,297 | -0,879 | -0,211 | -0,649 | -0,108 | -0,365 | 0,077 | 0,306 | 0,557* | 1,766 | -0,019 | -0,055 | 0,140 | 0,409 | -0,239 | -0,973 |
| Age ${ }^{2}$ | 0,045 | 0,714 | 0,051 | 0,799 | 0,043 | 0,706 | 0,014 | 0,262 | -0,005 | -0,115 | -0,092 | -1,567 | 0,001 | 0,020 | -0,008 | -0,131 | 0,057 | 1,253 |
| Education | -1,69** | -2,392 | -0,887 | -1,239 | -1,66** | -2,410 | 0,084 | 0,135 | -0,726 | -1,377 | -1,119* | -1,669 | -1,063 | -1,441 | 0,867 | 1,194 | 1,129** | 2,159 |
| Education ${ }^{2}$ | 0,20** | 2,308 | 0,103 | 1,167 | 0,19** | 2,224 | -0,014 | -0,185 | -0,101 | 1,541 | 0,128 | 1,542 | 0,132 | 1,449 | -0,117 | $-1,303$ | -0,14** | -2,160 |
| Income | -0,021 | -0,152 | 0,076 | 0,554 | -0,069 | -0,522 | 0,058 | 0,489 | 0,166 | 1,640 | 0,104 | 0,816 | 0,020 | 0,143 | -0,127 | -0,924 | -0,101 | -1,017 |
| Income ${ }^{2}$ | 0,004 | 0,239 | -0,009 | -0,575 | 0,014 | 0,931 | -0,012 | -0,887 | -0,023* | -1,957 | -0,014 | -0,905 | -0,004 | -0,245 | 0,017 | 1,069 | 0,009 | 0,813 |
| Dummy Female | -0,083 | -0,658 | 0,091 | 0,706 | -0,043 | -0,346 | 0,023 | 0,202 | -0,116 | -1,235 | 0,051 | 0,431 | -0,082 | -0,617 | 0,017 | 0,132 | -0,098 | -1,056 |
| Dummy 2-person hhld | -0,047 | -0,327 | 0,162 | 1,120 | -0,027 | -0,194 | 0,076 | 0,600 | 0,006 | 0,052 | 0,260* | 1,921 | 0,138 | 0,934 | -0,118 | -0,803 | 0,001 | 0,006 |
| Dummy 3-person hhld | -0,017 | -0,096 | 0,014 | 0,078 | -0,154 | -0,891 | 0,102 | 0,648 | -0,026 | -0,200 | -0,032 | -0,191 | -0,027 | -0,148 | $-0,278$ | $-1,526$ | 0,006 | 0,049 |
| Dummy 4+ people hhld | -0,117 | -0,622 | 0,307 | 1,618 | -0,080 | -0,440 | 0,148 | 0,895 | 0,135 | 0,961 | -0,062 | -0,347 | 0,059 | 0,301 | -0,160 | -0,829 | 0,135 | 0,970 |
| Dummy South | -0,126 | -1,172 | -0,121 | -1,115 | -0,145 | -1,389 | 0,103 | 1,082 | 0,043 | 0,534 | -0,135 | -1,340 | 0,005 | 0,045 | -0,095 | -0,875 | 0,004 | 0,052 |
| Dummy Caucasian | 0,30** | 2,142 | 0,283* | 1,997 | 0,292 | 2,142 | 0,057 | 0,643 | -0,116 | -1,111 | 0,011 | 0,086 | 0,194 | 1,335 | 0,072 | 0,499 | -0,042 | -0,405 |
| $N=$ |  | 94 |  | 94 |  | 94 |  | 94 |  | 94 |  | 95 |  | 94 |  | 95 |  | 95 |
| $\mathrm{R}^{2}=$ |  | 0,146 |  | 0,142 |  | 0,206 |  | 0,083 |  | 0,171 |  | 0,231 |  | 0,085 |  | 0,116 |  | 0,132 |

### 5.2. The Food Waste Regressions

There are four tables on regression output, where table 5.4 and 5.5 show the regressions on total food waste, total food waste per meal, and total food waste per person, while table 5.6 and 5.7 show the regressions on total edible food waste, edible food waste per meal, and edible food waste per person. The regressions on the combined data set are all conducted for two types of functional form; level-level, and log-level. A functional form of log-level is when the dependent variable is set in the natural logarithm. This gives the opportunity of getting the beta-variables in percentage change, instead of a number that indicates how the explanatory variables affect the output variable. It is also important to keep in mind that the regressors' variables are the changes in the dependent variable all else held constant (ceteris paribus).

The coefficients of the dummy variables in the log-level regressions need to be readjusted as they do not yield the percentage effects accurately (Halvorsen and Palmquist, 2010). To get the percentage effect of the dummy variables the equation that needs to be calculated is:
$100 \times g=100 \times\{\exp (c)-1\}$

Where g is the percentage change on Y , and c is the coefficient of the dummy variable. All of the regressions output tables show the coefficient of the dummy variables, however in the analysis \& discussion chapter, the relative effect will be addressed.

The types of regressions that are conducted are pooled and cluster OLS regressions, and unadjusted and robust Random Effects regression. The Random Effects regressions will from now on be referred to as unadjusted and robust RE regressions. The output of the various regressions performed on the dependent variables, total food waste, total food waste adjusted for meals and household size, total edible food waste, and edible food waste adjusted for meals and household size are followed in the next regression overviews, table 5.4 to table 5.7.

Table 5.4: Pooled OLS and unadjusted random effects for total food waste disposal

| Table 5.4: |  | Total Food Waste |  |  |  | Total Food Waste Adjusted for Number of Meals |  |  |  | Total Food Waste Adjusted for Household Size |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Y1 |  | $\operatorname{Ln}(\mathrm{Y} 1)$ |  | Y2 |  | $\operatorname{Ln}(\mathrm{Y} 2)$ |  | Y3 |  | $\operatorname{Ln}$ (Y3) |  |
|  |  | OLS (pooled) | RE (unadjusted) | OLS (pooled) | RE (unadjusted) | OLS (pooled) | RE (unadjusted) | OLS (pooled) | RE (unadjusted) | OLS (pooled) | RE (unadjusted) | OLS (pooled) | RE (unadjusted) |
| Constant | $\beta_{0}$ | 2191,100*** | 2021,957*** | 25,309*** | 24,458*** | 45,725* | 38,125 | 18,044*** | 15,773* | 966,998*** | 948,250*** | 25,448*** | 24,433*** |
| Pre-Shopping Indicator | $\beta_{1}$ | 11,655 | 11,995 | 0,091 | 0,089 | 0,447** | 0,445 | 0,164*** | 0,139 | 5,515** | 5,012 | 0,130** | 0,121 |
| Home-Prepared Meals Indicator | $\beta_{2}$ | -5,609 | -6,991 | 0,033 | 0,016 | -0,177 | -0,085 | -0,021 | -0,042 | 0,357 | -0,628 | 0,018 | -0,040 |
| Shopping List Indicator | $\beta_{3}$ | 9,883 | 10,447 | 0,086 | 0,096 | 0,253 | 0,276 | 0,075 | 0,109 | 1,647 | 0,735 | 0,066 | 0,072 |
| Shopping Rate Indicator | $\beta_{4}$ | -14,354** | -16,161 | $-0,187^{* * *}$ | -0,188 | $-1,119 * * *$ | -1,199** | -0,341*** | -0,347* | -10,974*** | -11,982* | -0,184*** | -0,185 |
| Preparation Indicator | $\beta_{5}$ | -0,042 | -0,082 | -0,020 | 0,018 | -0,399 | 0,551 | -0,075 | -0,083 | -9,268*** | -8,312 | -0,079 | -0,018 |
| Fruit Waste Indicator | $\beta_{6}$ | 35,084*** | 36,247** | 0,318*** | 0,294* | 0,591*** | 0,685 | 0,230*** | 0,201 | 20,566*** | 21,142*** | 0,389*** | 0,346*** |
| Leftovers Indicator | $\beta_{7}$ | $-42,528^{* * *}$ | -46,065*** | -0,385*** | -0,405*** | -0,765*** | -0,638 | -0,322*** | -0,274* | -15,302*** | -15,808** | -0,397*** | 0,402** |
| Sell by Date Indicator | $\beta_{8}$ | 2,675 | 3,292 | 0,075 | 0,104 | 0,342* | 0,234 | 0,054 | 0,051 | 3,948 | 4,431 | 0,055 | 0,093 |
| Use by Date Indicator | $\beta_{9}$ | -4,535 | -11,414 | 0,023 | -0,026 | -0,388 | -0,510 | -0,059 | -0,130 | -2,587 | -3,804 | 0,042 | -0,013 |
| Age | $\beta_{10}$ | -0,410 | -1,026 | 0,024** | 0,016 | -0,106*** | -0,174* | -0,011 | -0,028 | -0,203 | -0,727 | 0,016 | 0,006 |
| $\mathrm{Age}^{2}$ | $\beta_{11}$ | 0,004 | 0,010 | -0,000* | 0,000 | 0,001*** | 0,002* | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,003 | 0,008 | 0,000 | 0,000 |
| Education | $\beta_{12}$ | -251,068*** | -230,543*** | -2,635*** | -2,533*** | $-4,459 * * *$ | -3,389 | -1,943*** | -1,640 | -107,084*** | -103,760*** | -2,636*** | $-2,504 * * *$ |
| Education ${ }^{2}$ | $\beta_{13}$ | 7,779*** | 7,158*** | 0,082*** | 0,079*** | 0,134*** | 0,101 | 0,059*** | 0,049 | 3,358*** | 3,245*** | 0,082*** | 0,078*** |
| Income | $\beta_{14}$ | -0,004*** | $-0,003 * * *$ | $-0,000^{* * *}$ | -0,000*** | $-0,000 * * *$ | 0,000 | $-0,000 * * *$ | 0,000 | $-0,002 * * *$ | -0,002*** | -0,000*** | 0,000*** |
| Income ${ }^{2}$ | $\beta_{15}$ | 0,000*** | 0,000*** | 0,000*** | 0,000*** | 0,000*** | 0,000 | 0,000*** | 0,000 | 0,000*** | 0,000*** | 0,000*** | 0,000*** |
| Female Dummy | $\beta_{16}$ | -14,619*** | -10,081 | -0,173*** | -0,150 | 0,078 | -0,137 | 0,057 | -0,077 | -3,314 | -2,803 | -0,121** | -0,112 |
| South Dummy | $\beta_{17}$ | 1,786 | -1,031 | 0,013 | -0,052 | 0,360** | 0,444 | 0,115** | 0,123 | 0,654 | -2,059 | -0,008 | -0,075 |
| White Dummy | $\beta_{18}$ | 2,044 | 8,626 | -0,012 | 0,088 | -0,382 | -0,464 | -0,117 | -0,114 | -0,191 | 3,928 | -0,022 | 0,087 |
| Immigrant Dummy | $\beta_{19}$ | 6,897 | 7,802 | 0,101 | 0,157 | -0,097 | -0,086 | 0,068 | 0,114 | -6,431* | -3,976 | -0,021 | 0,066 |
| Vegetarian Dummy | $\beta_{20}$ | 6,816 | 4,209 | -0,011 | 0,036 | -0,360 | -0,506 | -0,085 | -0,120 | -0,915 | -1,478 | -0,020 | 0,043 |
| Two-person hhld Dummy | $\beta_{21}$ | 34,993*** | 35,826* | 0,666*** | 0,654*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Three-person hhld Dummy | $\beta_{22}$ | 73,044*** | 70,484*** | 1,069*** | 1,052*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| minFour-person hhld Dummy | $\beta_{23}$ | 82,204*** | 95,995*** | 1,092*** | 1,147*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| N |  | 1009 | 1009 | 975 | 975 | 979 | 979 | 975 | 975 | 1009 | 1009 | 975 | 975 |
| $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ |  | 0,292 | 0,284 | 0,364 | 0,358 | 0,151 | 0,144 | 0,200 | 0,192 | 0,224 | 0,219 | 0,238 | 0,231 |
| סu |  |  | 55,257 |  | 0,547 |  | 1,929 |  | 0,610 |  | 22,861 |  | 0,535 |
| $\delta \varepsilon$ |  |  | 50,135 |  | 0,505 |  | 1,687 |  | 0,464 |  | 24,151 |  | 0,505 |
| $\rho$ |  |  | 0,548 |  | 0,540 |  | 0,567 |  | 0,633 |  | 0,473 |  | 0,529 |

Table 5.5: Cluster OLS and robust random effects for total food waste disposal

| Table 5.5: |  | Total Food Waste |  |  |  | Total Food Waste Adjusted for Number of Meals |  |  |  | Total Food Waste Adjusted for Household Size |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Y1 |  | $\operatorname{Ln}\left(\mathrm{Y}_{1}\right)$ |  | $\gamma_{2}$ |  | $\operatorname{Ln}\left(Y_{2}\right)$ |  | Y3 |  | Ln(Y3) |  |
|  |  | OLS (cluster) | RE (robust) | OLS (cluster) | RE (robust) | OLS (cluster) | RE (robust) | OLS (cluster) | RE (robust) | OLS (cluster) | RE (robust) | OLS (cluster) | RE (robust) |
| Constant | $\beta_{0}$ | 2191,1*** | 2021,957*** | 25,309** | 24,458*** | 45,725* | 38,125 | 18,044** | 15,773* | 966,998*** | 948,250*** | 25,448*** | 24,433** |
| Pre-Shopping Indicator | $\beta_{1}$ | 11,655 | 11,995 | 0,091 | 0,089 | 0,447 | 0,445 | 0,164 | 0,139 | 5,515 | 5,012 | 0,130 | 0,121 |
| Home-Prepared Meals Indicator | $\beta_{2}$ | -5,609 | -6,991 | 0,033 | -0,016 | -0,177 | -0,085 | -0,021 | 0,042 | 0,357 | -0,628 | 0,018 | -0,040 |
| Shopping List Indicator | $\beta_{3}$ | 9,883 | 10,447 | 0,086 | 0,096 | 0,253 | 0,276 | 0,075 | 0,109 | 1,647 | 0,735 | 0,066 | 0,072 |
| Shopping Rate Indicator | $\beta_{4}$ | -14,354 | -16,161 | $-0,187$ | -0,188 | -1,119** | -1,199** | -0,341** | 0,347** | -10,974 | -11,982* | -0,184 | -0,185 |
| Preparation Indicator | $\beta_{5}$ | -0,042 | -0,082 | -0,020 | 0,018 | -0,399 | -0,551 | $-0,075$ | -0,083 | -9,268 | -8,312 | -0,079 | -0,018 |
| Fruit Waste Indicator | $\beta_{6}$ | 35,084** | 36,247** | 0,318** | 0,294** | 0,591 | 0,685 | 0,230 | 0,201 | 20,566*** | 21,142*** | 0,389*** | 0,346*** |
| Leftovers Indicator | $\beta_{7}$ | $-42,528 * * *$ |  | $-0,385 * *$ | $-0,405 * *$ | $-0,765$ | 0,638 | -0,322** | 0,274* | $-15,302^{* * *}$ | $-15,808^{* * *}$ | -0,397*** | 0,402*** |
| Sell by Date Indicator | $\beta_{8}$ | 2,675 | 3,292 | 0,075 | 0,104 | 0,342 | 0,234 | 0,054 | 0,051 | 3,948 | 4,431 | 0,055 | 0,093 |
| Use by Date Indicator | $\beta_{9}$ | -4,535 | -11,414 | 0,023 | -0,026 | -0,388 | -0,510 | -0,059 | -0,130 | -2,587 | -3,804 | 0,042 | -0,013 |
| Age | $\beta_{10}$ | -0,410 | -1,026 | 0,024 | 0,016 | -0,106 | -0,174 | -0,011 | -0,028 | -0,203 | -0,727 | 0,016 | 0,006 |
| Age ${ }^{2}$ | $\beta_{11}$ | 0,004 | 0,010 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,001 | 0,002 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,003 | 0,008 | 0,000 | 0,000 |
| Education | $\beta_{12}$ | $-251,068 * * *$ | $-230,54 * * *$ | $-2,635 * *$ | $-2,533 * * *$ | -4,459 | -3,389 | $-1,943 * * *$ | $-1,640$ | $-107,084 * * *$ | $-103,76 * * *$ | $-2,636 * * *$ | -2,504** |
| Education ${ }^{2}$ | $\beta_{13}$ | 7,779*** | 7,158*** | 0,082*** | 0,079*** | 0,134 | 0,101 | 0,059*** | 0,049 | 3,358*** | 3,245*** | 0,082*** | 0,078*** |
| Income | $\beta_{14}$ | 0,004*** | -0,003*** | -0,000*** | -0,000*** | $-0,000 * * *$ | 0,000 | -0,000*** | 0,000 | -0,002*** | -0,002*** | 0,000*** | -0,000*** |
| Income ${ }^{2}$ | $\beta_{15}$ | 0,000*** | 0,000*** | 0,000*** | 0,000*** | 0,000*** | 0,000 | 0,000*** | 0,000 * | 0,000*** | 0,000*** | 0,000*** | 0,000*** |
| Female Dummy | $\beta_{16}$ | -14,619 | -10,081 | 0,173 | -0,150 | 0,078 | -0,137 | -0,057 | -0,077 | -3,314 | -2,803 | -0,121 | -0,112 |
| South Dummy | $\beta_{17}$ | 1,786 | -1,031 | 0,013 | -0,052 | 0,360 | 0,444 | 0,115 | 0,123 | 0,654 | -2,059 | -0,008 | -0,075 |
| White Dummy | $\beta_{18}$ | 2,044 | 8,626 | -0,012 | 0,088 | -0,382 | -0,464 | -0,117 | -0,114 | -0,191 | 3,928 | -0,022 | 0,087 |
| Immigrant Dummy | $\beta_{19}$ | 6,897 | 7,802 | 0,101 | 0,157 | -0,097 | -0,086 | 0,068 | 0,114 | -6,431 | -3,976 | -0,021 | 0,066 |
| Vegetarian Dummy | $\beta_{20}$ | 6,816 | 4,209 | -0,011 | 0,036 | -0,360 | -0,506 | -0,085 | -0,120 | 0,915 | $-1,478$ | -0,020 | -0,043 |
| Two-person hhld Dummy | $\beta_{21}$ | 34,993** | 35,826*** | 0,666*** | 0,654*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Three-person hhld Dummy | $\beta_{22}$ | 73,044*** | 70,484*** | 1,069*** | 1,052*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| minFour-person hhld Dummy | $\beta_{23}$ | 82,204*** | 95,995*** | 1,092*** | 1,147*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| N |  | 1008 | 1009 | 974 | 975 | 978 | 979 | 974 | 975 | 1008 | 1009 | 974 | 975 |
| $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ |  | 0,292 | 0,284 | 0,364 | 0,358 | 0,151 | 0,144 | 0,200 | 0,192 | 0,224 | 0,219 | 0,238 | 0,231 |
| ठu |  |  | 55,26 |  | 0,55 |  | 1,929 |  | 0,609 |  | 22,86 |  | 0,535 |
| $\delta \varepsilon$ |  |  | 50,14 |  | 0,51 |  | 1,687 |  | 0,464 |  | 24,15 |  | 0,505 |
| $\rho$ |  |  | 0,548 |  | 0,54 |  | 0,567 |  | 0,633 |  | 0,473 |  | 0,529 |

[^1]Table 5.6: Pooled OLS and unadjusted random effects for edible food waste disposal

| Table 5.6: |  | Total Edible Food Waste |  |  |  | Total Edible Waste Adjusted for Number of Meals Y5 <br> $\operatorname{Ln}(\mathrm{Y} 5)$ |  |  |  | Total Edible Waste Adjusted for Household Size <br> Y6 <br> Ln(Y6) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Y4 |  | $\operatorname{Ln}(\mathrm{Y} 4)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | OLS (pooled) | RE (unadjusted) | OLS (pooled) | RE (unadjusted) | OLS (pooled) | RE (unadjusted) | OLS (pooled) | RE (unadjusted) | OLS (pooled) RE (unadjusted) |  | OLS (pooled) | RE (unadjusted) |
| Constant | $\beta_{0}$ | 1833,941*** | 1743,096*** | 52,339*** | 48,838*** | 51,133*** | 49,430*** | 48,491*** | 42,547*** | 683,326*** | 686,226*** | 52,585*** | 48,278*** |
| Pre-Shopping Indicator | $\beta_{1}$ | -3,477 | -1,947 | -0,016 | -0,091 | 0,058 | 0,092 | 0,197 | 0,070 | 0,200 | 0,319 | 0,136 | 0,336 |
| Home-Prepared Meals Indicator | $\beta_{2}$ | -1,689 | -2,141 | 0,035 | 0,108 | -0,002 | 0,031 | -0,085 | 0,020 | 1,072 | 1,102 | -0,010 | 0,059 |
| Shopping List Indicator | $\beta_{3}$ | $-1,897$ | -2,623 | 0,021 | 0,006 | -0,314** | -0,368 | -0,092 | -0,022 | -2,702 | -3,605 | -0,033 | -0,029 |
| Shopping Rate Indicator | $\beta_{4}$ | -20,898**' | -22,081** | -0,652*** | -0,586** | -0,927*** | $-1,038^{* * *}$ | $-0,776 * * *$ | -0,756** | $-11,207^{* * *}$ | $-12,223 * * *$ | -0,606*** | -0,578* |
| Preparation Indicator | $\beta_{5}$ | -7,513* | -9,658 | -0,415*** | -0,092 | -0,358** | -0,405 | -0,479*** | -0,170 | -6,655*** | -7,091 | -0,602*** | -0,192 |
| Fruit Waste Indicator | $\beta_{6}$ | 0,741 | 6,194 | 0,158 | 0,138 | -0,043 | 0,155 | 0,201* | 0,144 | 1,074 | 3,426 | 0,311*** | 0,234 |
| Leftovers Indicator | $\beta_{7}$ | $-23,243^{* * *}$ | -26,901*** | -0,753*** | -0,789*** | -0,739*** | $-0,821 * *$ | $-0,839 * * *$ | $-0,816^{* *}$ | -8,671*** | -10,058** | -0,785*** | -0,825*** |
| Sell by Date Indicator | $\beta_{8}$ | 0,045 | 0,517 | -0,022 | -0,129 | 0,143 | 0,136 | 0,001 | -0,169 | 1,582 | 1,656 | 0,005 | -0,128 |
| Use by Date Indicator | $\beta_{9}$ | 2,179 | -0,719 | 0,206 | 0,324 | 0,269 | 0,187 | 0,337** | 0,376 | 2,252 | 2,103 | 0,300* | 0,424 |
| Age | $\beta_{10}$ | -0,906 | -1,738 | 0,008 | 0,021 | -0,033 | -0,060 | -0,030 | -0,015 | -0,291 | -0,695 | -0,020 | 0,001 |
| Age ${ }^{2}$ | $\beta_{11}$ | 0,008 | 0,016 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,001 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,003 | 0,007 | 0,000 | 0,000 |
| Education | $\beta_{12}$ | -214,275*** | -203,016*** | -5,936*** | $-5,601 * * *$ | -5,860*** | 5,631** | $-5,707 * * *$ | $-5,075 * * *$ | -78,208*** | $-78,341^{* * *}$ | $-5,933 * * *$ | -5,527*** |
| Education ${ }^{2}$ | $\beta_{13}$ | 6,586*** | 6,271*** | 0,183*** | 0,174*** | 0,180*** | 0,175** | 0,174*** | 0,156*** | 2,426*** | 2,439*** | 0,183*** | 0,172*** |
| Income | $\beta_{14}$ | -0,001*** | -0,001 | -0,000*** | -0,000** | -0,000*** | 0,000 | -0,000*** | 0,000 | -0,001*** | -0,001 | -0,000*** | -0,000** |
| Income ${ }^{2}$ | $\beta_{15}$ | 0,000*** | 0,000 | 0,000*** | 0,000** | 0,000*** | 0,000 | 0,000*** | 0,000 | 0,000*** | 0,000 | 0,000*** | 0,000** |
| Female Dummy | $\beta_{16}$ | -2,873 | -1,559 | 0,128 | 0,054 | 0,059 | -0,013 | 0,398*** | 0,249 | -0,843 | 0,985 | 0,256** | 0,192 |
| South Dummy | $\beta_{17}$ | 4,017 | 2,505 | 0,113 | -0,042 | 0,216* | 0,213 | 0,221** | 0,183 | 1,547 | 0,520 | 0,146 | 0,016 |
| White Dummy | $\beta_{18}$ | 1,275 | 3,917 | -0,130 | 0,156 | -0,206 | -0,198 | -0,267* | -0,156 | -0,821 | 0,985 | -0,247 | 0,015 |
| Immigrant Dummy | $\beta_{19}$ | $-12,349 * * *$ | -14,332 | -0,352** | -0,307 | $-0,440 * * *$ | -0,459 | $-0,625 * * *$ | -0,603 | -7,822*** | -7,732 | $-0,779 * * *$ | -0,692* |
| Vegetarian Dummy | $\beta_{20}$ | 7,186* | 5,441 | 0,039 | 0,142 | 0,292* | 0,060 | -0,08 | -0,106 | 1,743 | 1,539 | -0,082 | 0,020 |
| Two-person hhld Dummy | $\beta_{21}$ | 9,527** | 10,440 | 0,258* | 0,031 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Three-person hhld Dummy | $\beta_{22}$ | 24,987*** | 26,091* | 0,503*** | 0,469 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| minFour-person hhld Dummy | $\beta_{23}$ | 27,395*** | 38,085** | 0,506** | 0,495 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| N |  | 1009 | 1010 | 727 | 728 | 979 | 980 | 728 | 729 | 1009 | 1010 | 727 | 728 |
| $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ |  | 0,264 | 0,253 | 0,282 | 0,26 | 0,181 | 0,171 | 0,308 | 0,292 | 0,169 | 0,161 | 0,286 | 0,267 |
| סu |  |  | 34,614 |  | 0,903 |  | 1,302 |  | 0,968 |  | 15,692 |  | 0,923 |
| $\delta \varepsilon$ |  |  | 30,29 |  | 0,889 |  | 1,164 |  | 0,896 |  | 15,761 |  | 0,889 |
| $\rho$ |  |  | 0,566 |  | 0,508 |  | 0,556 |  | 0,539 |  | 0,498 |  | 0,519 |

*Significant at the $90 \%$-level, ${ }^{* *}$ Significant at the $95 \%$-level, $* * *$ Significant at the $99 \%$-level, error terms and $t$-statistics are available in appendix

Table 5.7: Cluster OLS and robust random effects for edible food waste disposal

| Table 5.7: |  | Total Edible Food Waste |  |  |  | Total Edible Waste Adjusted for Number of Meals |  |  |  | Total Edible Waste Adjusted for Household Size |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Y4 |  | $\operatorname{Ln}(\mathrm{Y} 4)$ |  | Y5 |  | $\operatorname{Ln}(\mathrm{Y})$ |  | Y6 |  | Ln(Y6) |  |
|  |  | OLS (cluster) | RE (robust) | OLS (cluster) | RE (robust) | OLS (cluster) | RE (robust) | OLS (cluster) | RE (robust) | ols (cluster) | RE (robust) | OLS (cluster) | RE (robust) |
| Constant | $\beta_{0}$ | 1833,941*** | 1743,096*** | 52,339*** | 48,838*** | 51,133*** | 49,430*** | 48,491*** | 42,547*** | 683,326*** | 686,226*** | 52,585*** | 48,278*** |
| Pre-Shopping Indicator | $\beta_{1}$ | $-3,477$ | $-1,947$ | -0,016 | -0,091 | 0,058 | 0,092 | 0,197 | 0,070 | 0,200 | 0,319 | 0,136 | 0,336 |
| Home-Prepared Meals Indicator | $\beta_{2}$ | -1,689 | -2,141 | 0,035 | 0,108 | -0,002 | 0,031 | -0,085 | 0,020 | 1,072 | 1,102 | -0,010 | 0,059 |
| Shopping List Indicator | $\beta_{3}$ | $-1,897$ | -2,623 | 0,021 | 0,006 | -0,314 | -0,368 | -0,092 | -0,022 | -2,702 | -3,605 | -0,033 | -0,029 |
| Shopping Rate Indicator | $\beta_{4}$ | $-20,898 * *$ | -22,081* | $-0,652 * * *$ | -0,586** | -0,927** | -1,038** | $-0,776 * * *$ | $-0,756 * * *$ | $-11,207 * *$ | $-12,223 * *$ | $-0,606 * *$ | $-0,578 * *$ |
| Preparation Indicator | $\beta_{5}$ | -7,513 | -9,658 | -0,415 | -0,092 | -0,358 | -0,405 | -0,479* | $-0,170$ | -6,655* | -7,091* | -0,602** | -0,192 |
| Fruit Waste Indicator | $\beta_{6}$ | 0,741 | 6,194 | 0,158 | 0,138 | -0,043 | 0,155 | 0,201 | 0,144 | 1,074 | 3,426 | 0,311 | 0,234 |
| Leftovers Indicator | $\beta_{7}$ | $-23,243 * * *$ | $-26,901^{* * *}$ | $-0,753 * * *$ | -0,789** | -0,739** | -0,821** | $-0,89 * * *$ | $-0,816^{* * *}$ | -8,671** | $-10,058 * *$ | $-0,785 * * *$ | $-0,825 * *$ |
| Sell by Date Indicator | $\beta_{8}$ | 0,045 | 0,517 | -0,022 | -0,129 | 0,143 | 0,136 | 0,001 | -0,169 | 1,582 | 1,656 | 0,005 | -0,128 |
| Use by Date Indicator | $\beta_{9}$ | 2,179 | -0,719 | 0,206 | 0,324 | 0,269 | 0,187 | 0,337 | 0,376 | 2,252 | 2,103 | 0,300 | 0,424 |
| Age | $\beta_{10}$ | -0,906 | -1,738 | 0,008 | 0,021 | -0,033 | -0,060 | -0,030 | -0,015 | -0,291 | -0,695 | -0,020 | 0,001 |
| Age ${ }^{2}$ | $\beta_{11}$ | 0,008 | 0,016 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,001 | 0,000 | 0,0001 | 0,003 | 0,007 | 0,000 | 0,000 |
| Education | $\beta_{12}$ | -214,275*** | -203,016*** | $-5,936 * * *$ | $-5,601 * * *$ | $-5,860 * * *$ | 5,631*** | $-5,707 * * *$ | $-5,075 * * *$ | -78,208*** | $-78,3411^{* *}$ | -5,933*** | $-5,527 * * *$ |
| Education ${ }^{2}$ | $\beta_{13}$ | 6,586*** | 6,271*** | 0,183*** | 0,174*** | 0,180*** | 0,175*** | 0,174*** | 0,156*** | 2,426*** | 2,439*** | 0,183*** | 0,172*** |
| Income | $\beta_{14}$ | -0,001** | -0,001 | -0,000** | -0,000** | 0,000 | 0,000 | -0,000* | -0,00003 | -0,001** | -0,000* | -0,000** | -0,000** |
| Income ${ }^{2}$ | $\beta_{15}$ | 0,000** | 0,000 | 0,000** | 0,000** | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,000* | 0,000 | 0,000** | 0,000 | 0,000** | 0,000** |
| Female Dummy | $\beta_{16}$ | $-2,873$ | -1,559 | 0,128 | 0,054 | 0,059 | 0,013 | 0,398* | 0,249 | -0,843 | -0,985 | 0,256 | 0,192 |
| South Dummy | $\beta_{17}$ | 4,017 | 2,505 | 0,113 | -0,042 | 0,216 | 0,213 | 0,221 | 0,183 | 1,547 | 0,520 | 0,146 | 0,016 |
| White Dummy | $\beta_{18}$ | 1,275 | 3,917 | -0,130 | 0,156 | -0,206 | -0,198 | -0,267 | -0,156 | -0,821 | 0,885 | -0,247 | 0,015 |
| Immigrant Dummy | $\beta_{19}$ | -12,349* | -14,332 | $-0,352^{* *}$ | -0,307 | -0,44 | -0,459 | -0,625** | $-0,603^{*}$ | $-7,822^{* *}$ | $-7,732^{* *}$ | $-0,779 * * *$ | $-0,692 * *$ |
| Vegetarian Dummy | $\beta_{20}$ | 7,186* | 5,441 | 0,039 | 0,142 | 0,292 | 0,060 | -0,080 | -0,106 | 1,743 | 1,539 | -0,082 | 0,020 |
| Two-person hhld Dummy | $\beta_{21}$ | 9,527 | 10,440 | 0,258 | 0,031 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Three-person hhld Dummy | $\beta_{22}$ | 24,987** | 26,091** | 0,503* | 0,469 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| minFour-person hhld Dummy | $\beta_{23}$ | 27,399** | 38,085** | 0,506 | 0,495 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| N |  | 1009 | 1010 | 727 | 728 | 979 | 980 | 728 | 729 | 1009 | 1010 | 727 | 728 |
| $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ |  | 0,264 | 0,253 | 0,282 | 0,26 | 0,181 | 0,171 | 0,308 | 0,292 | 0,169 | 0,161 | 0,286 | 0,267 |
| סи |  |  | 34,61 |  | 0,903 |  | 1,302 |  | 0,968 |  | 15,69 |  | 0,923 |
| $\delta \varepsilon$ |  |  | 30,29 |  | 0,889 |  | 1,164 |  | 0,896 |  | 15,76 |  | 0,889 |
|  |  |  | 0,566 |  | 0,508 |  | 0,556 |  | 0,539 |  | 0,498 |  | 0,519 |

*Significant at the $90 \%$-level, ${ }^{* *}$ Significant at the $95 \%$-level, ${ }^{* * *}$ Significant at the $99 \%$-level, error terms and $t$-statistics are available in appendix

### 5.2.1. Total Food Waste ( $\mathrm{Y}_{1}$ )

For all eight regressions, the coefficient of the constant is significant on the 99\%-level. The coefficient of the Leftovers Indicator is significant and negative for all of these eight regressions, which is consistent with the hypothesis. The coefficient of the Fruit Waste Indicator is positive and significant for all of the regressions with total food waste as dependent variable, which is counterintuitive.

Both the coefficients of the education and income variables are significant and negative, however, their squared variables are positive. This suggests that respondents with more years of education and higher income throw away less food compared to respondents with low education and low income, but at some point the curve turns and there are higher amounts of food waste associated with higher education and higher income. Solving the partial derivative set equal to zero, will discover the minimum point. This is shown in figures 5.2 through 5.5.

Figure 5.2: Average weekly food waste in terms of income


The point, at which the curve changes direction, lies around a yearly income of $\$ 67,500$.

Figure 5.3: Average weekly food waste in terms of years of education


The turning point in figure 5.3 is at 16 years of education. Thus, the people with a bachelor's degree are the respondents that have the lowest amount of food waste.

The final coefficients which are significant for all of the regressions performed with total food waste as the dependent variable are the household size dummy variables. They are in accordance with the preconception that they are positive and increasing with household size. This means that the dummy variable for a minimum four people household is larger than the dummy variable for the three people household, which again is higher than the two people household variable.

The cluster OLS and the robust RE regressions are the ones that provide the most accurate estimates here. Even though these are less precise, they are still relevant. There are a few coefficients that are significant only for the pooled OLS and unadjusted RE regressions; the Pre-Shopping Indicator is positive for the pooled OLS regression, which is counterintuitive to what was assumed earlier. The Shopping Rate Indicator is negative for both the level and log-level pooled OLS. This is consistent with the hypothesis that households that shop for 4 or more days at a time have less food waste than households that shop for less than 4 days at a time. The coefficient for age squared is significant and negative for the log-level pooled OLS regression. The coefficient for the dummy variable for
female is negatively significant for the level-level and log-level pooled OLS regressions. This indicates that female respondents have less food waste than male respondents. How the age variables for the OLS regression are graphed is shown in figure 5.4.

Figure 5.4: Average weekly food waste in terms of age


### 5.2.2. Total Food Waste Adjusted for Meals $\left(\mathrm{Y}_{2}\right)$

The coefficient of the constant is significant for all of the regressions, except for the robust RE regressions. The only independent variable that is significant and negative for all of the regressions on $Y_{2}$ is the Shopping Rate Indicator. The coefficient of the Leftovers Indicator is significant and negative for all of the log-level pooled and cluster OLS and unadjusted and robust RE regressions, and the level-level pooled OLS regression. For these regressions the coefficient of the variable indicate that people who more frequently eat leftovers before cooking new food, have a smaller amount of food waste than people who often cook new food before eating their leftovers.

Income and income squared have significant coefficients for the all of the OLS regressions, where income is negative and income squared is positive. This gives the same effect as in Figure 5.3. Education and education squared is significant for the pooled OLS regressions, and the log-level cluster OLS regression. The coefficients of the education variables are all negative; while the coefficient for the education squared variables are
positive, which yield the same convex curve as in Figure 5.4. The coefficients of the age and age squared variables are significant for the level-level pooled OLS and unadjusted RE regressions, were age is negative and the squared variable is positive. This gives a convex curve as for education and income, which is shown in figure 5.5.

Figure 5.5: Average weekly food waste per meal in terms of age


In addition to this, for the level and log-level pooled OLS regressions, the coefficients of the Pre-Shopping Indicator and the Fruit Waste Indicator are significant and positive. The fact that these coefficients are positive and therefore counterintuitive which implies that households who plan their shopping more often, and respondents who claim that they spoil less fruit and vegetables before consumption, actually waste more food per meal. The coefficient of the dummy variable for a southern zip code is also significant for these two regressions, and the coefficient is positive. The "Sell by" Date Indicator has a significant and positive coefficient for the level-level pooled OLS regression. The fact that the coefficient is positive is counterintuitive as it seems logical that a person who report to seldom throwing away food when it is past its "Sell by" date would throw away less food and a person who do this more often. A reason for this could be that people are more concerned with the "Use By" date than the "Sell By" date.

### 5.2.3. Total Food Waste Adjusted for Household Size $\left(\mathrm{Y}_{3}\right)$

The coefficients of the variables that are significant for all of the regressions on total food waste per person are the constant, which is positive, education (positive), education squared (negative), income (positive), income squared (negative), the Fruit Waste Indicator (positive), and the Leftovers Indicator(negative). The education and income coefficients are equal to what we have seen in regressions performed on total food waste and total food waste per meal. The indicator for how little fruit and vegetables are spoiled before consumed is positive, which as mentioned before is counterintuitive.

The Shopping Rate Indicator is significant and negative for both the log-level and level-level pooled OLS regressions, the level unadjusted RE and level robust RE regressions. This is in accordance with the assumption that people who shop for more days at time, waste less food. The coefficient of the Pre-Shopping Indicator is positively significant for the pooled OLS regressions. This implies that respondents who plan ahead of shopping trips, waste more food, which does not correspond with the hypothesis. For the log-level pooled OLS regression, the coefficient of the female dummy variable is significant and negative, which implies that women waste less food than men. For the coefficient of the pooled OLS regression the Preparation Indicator is significant and negative, which is in accordance with the intuition, and the dummy variable for immigrant is negative and significant which implies that an immigrant waste less food than ethnic Americans.

### 5.2.4. Total Edible Food Waste ( $\mathrm{Y}_{4}$ )

For all of these eight regressions, the coefficients of the Shopping Rate Indicator, the Leftovers Indicator and education are negative and significant, while the constant and education squared are positive and significant. All of these are consistent with intuition and previous findings.

The coefficients of the income variables, income and income squared are significant for all of the regressions except for the unadjusted RE regressions; their coefficients are respectively negative and positive. Other variables that have significant coefficients are the Preparation Indicator, which is negative and thus in keeping with the intuition, for both of the pooled OLS regressions. The coefficient of the dummy variable for immigrants is negatively significant for both of the log-level and level pooled OLS regressions and the level
cluster OLS regression. This implies that immigrants throw away less food than nonimmigrants. The coefficient of the vegetarian dummy variable is significant for the pooled OLS regression, and it has a positive coefficient, which entails that vegetarians throw away more food than non-vegetarians. When it comes to the household size dummy variables, it varies which regressions have significant coefficients, but they are all positive and increasing in size. All of the coefficients of the household size dummy variables are significant for both of the pooled OLS regressions, the coefficients of the three people and minimum four people household dummy variables are significant for the unadjusted RE regressions and the cluster OLS regression, while the coefficient of the three people household dummy variable is significant for the log-level cluster OLS regression.

### 5.2.5. Edible Food Waste Adjusted for Meals ( $\mathrm{Y}_{5}$ )

Similar to the total edible food waste regressions, the coefficients of the Shopping Rate Indicator, the Leftovers Indicator, the constant, education and education squared are the variables which are significant for all of the regressions for edible food waste per meal. The two self-assessed behavior variables have negative coefficients and thus consistent with the intuition presented earlier. The coefficients for education and education squared are respectively negative and positive, which we have seen in the other regressions as well. Other behavioral variables that are significant are; the coefficient of the Food Quantities Indicator which is significant for the pooled OLS regression; the coefficient of the Preparation Indicator is significant for both of the pooled OLS regressions and the log-level cluster OLS regression; the coefficient of the Fruit Waste Indicator is significant for the loglevel pooled OLS regression, and the coefficient of the "Use by" Date Indicator which is significant for the log-level pooled OLS regression. The descriptive variables that are significant are; the coefficients of the income variables for both of the OLS regressions and the log-level cluster OLS regression; the coefficient of the female dummy variable which is significant for the log-level pooled OLS regressions; the coefficient of the dummy variable for southern zip codes is significant for the pooled OLS regressions; the coefficient of the White dummy variable for the log-level pooled OLS regression; the coefficient of the immigrant dummy variable which is significant for the log-level pooled OLS regressions, the log-level
cluster OLS regression, and the log-level unadjusted RE regression; and the coefficient of the vegetarian dummy variable which is significant for the pooled OLS regression.

### 5.2.6. Edible Food Waste Adjusted for Household Size ( $\mathrm{Y}_{6}$ )

Consistent with the total edible food waste and the edible food waste per meal dependent variables, all of the regressions with edible food waste per person as dependent variables have significant coefficients for the Shopping Rate Indicator (negative), the Leftovers Indicator (negative), education (negative), education squared (positive), and the constant. Other self-assessed coefficients of behavioral variables that are significant are the Preparation Indicator which is significant for all of the pooled OLS regressions, and the robust RE regression, while the coefficient of the Fruit Waste Indicator is significant for the log-level pooled OLS regression. The income variables, income (negative) and income squared (positive) have significant coefficients for all of the OLS regressions, and both the log-level unadjusted and robust RE regressions. In addition to this, for the robust RE regression is the coefficient of income negatively significant. The coefficient of the female dummy variable is significant for the log-level pooled OLS regression, and the dummy variable for immigrants is significant for all of the regressions, except for the unadjusted RE regression.

All of the significant coefficients of the self-assessed behavioral variables are negative, except for the Fruit Waste Indicator which is positive. The last variable is as mentioned earlier not consistent with the hypothesis. The coefficients of the education and income variables in addition to the coefficient of the dummy variable for immigrants are consistent with earlier findings. The female dummy variable has a positive coefficient, while has in other regressions a negative coefficient.

### 5.3. Summary

Off all of these regressions, the two most relevant dependent variables are total food waste and edible food waste and the most accurate regressions are the cluster OLS and the robust Random Effects (RE) regressions.

Table 5.8: Summary of significant variables for the regressions on total food waste and edible food waste

| Variable | Total Food W | Edible Food Waste |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pre-Shopping Indicator |  |  |
| Number of Meals Indicator |  |  |
| Food Quantities Indicator |  |  |
| Shopping Rate Indicator |  | ---- |
| Preparation Indicator |  |  |
| Fruit Waste Indicator | + + + + |  |
| Leftovers Indicator | ---- | ---- |
| "Sell by" Date Indicator |  |  |
| "Use by" Date Indicator |  |  |
| Age |  |  |
| Age ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |
| Education | ---- | ---- |
| Education ${ }^{2}$ | + + + + | + + + + |
| Income | ---- | --- |
| Income ${ }^{2}$ | ++++ | + + + |
| Female Dummy |  |  |
| South Dummy |  |  |
| White Dummy |  |  |
| Immigrant Dummy |  |  |
| Vegetarian Dummy |  |  |
| Two-person hhld Dummy | ++++ |  |
| Three-person hhld Dummy | + + + + | + + + |
| minFour-person hhld Dummy | + + + + | + + |

Table 5.8 indicates which coefficients were significant, how many of the regressions on each dependent variable, and whether the significant coefficients affect the dependent variable positively or negatively.

The variables that stand out here as having significant coefficients for all of the regressions are the Leftovers Indicator which has a decreasing effect on total and edible food waste, which is consistent with the hypothesis. The coefficients of education and income, where an increase in the level of education or income decreases the amounts of total and edible food waste and their squared variables show that a higher level of education or higher income results in increased amounts of total and edible food waste. The coefficients of the income variables are significant for all of the regressions, while the
coefficients of the education variables are significant for all of the regressions, except for the robust WLS regression.

The regressions on total food waste show that the coefficients on the Fruit Waste Indicator affect total food waste positively, thus an increase in the variable results in an increase in total food waste. This is counterintuitive as we expected that people who waste less fruit and vegetables prior to consumption, waste less. The coefficients of the household size dummy variables are significant and consistent with the expectation that a larger household waste more than smaller households.

Looking at the regressions for edible food waste in table 5.8, we see that the Shopping Rate Indicator has negatively significant coefficients in all of the regressions. This complies with the first hypothesis that the self-assessed behavioral questions affect food waste negatively. The coefficient of the immigrant dummy variable is significant and negative for the cluster OLS regressions, both the level-level and log-level. This implies that immigrants waste less edible food waste than non-immigrants, which fulfils the hypothesis. The coefficient for the three person household is significant for three of the regressions on edible food waste, while the coefficient for the minimum four people household is significant for the cluster OLS and robust random effects regressions. They are all positive and increasing in size, which meets the terms of the hypothesis.

### 5.4. Learning Tendencies

Table 5.8 - RE regression with weekly dummy variables:


These regressions are similar to the RE regressions without weekly dummy variables in the sense that they all have the same significant regressions disregarding the weekly dummy variables. Here, we can see with the exception of total edible food waste ( Y 4 ), the weekly dummy variables are not negatively significant indicating that the respondents have not decreased their food waste during the time of the project.

However, the regression with total edible food waste as output variable, have some significant variables that could imply learning. The weekly variables for week $6,9,11,12$, and 13 are negative and significant. This is the only one of the six regressions that has this many significant week dummy variables, and this could mean that the participating households intentionally decreased their edible food waste.

## 6. Analysis \& Discussion

### 6.1 Summary of Results

In this part we will focus on the cluster OLS and robust Random Effects (RE) regressions for all of the output variables as these are the most "conservative" regressions. The dependent variables which will be the focus of this chapter are Total Food Waste, Y1 \& $\ln (\mathrm{Y} 1)$, and Edible Food Waste, $\mathrm{Y} 4 \& \ln (\mathrm{Y} 4)$. When looking at the amount of edible food waste relative to total food waste, we see that the share of edible food waste is about a third of total food waste.

Starting with the first hypothesis which states that planning lead to a decrease in the amount of food waste, the variables that stand out as having significant coefficients are the Shopping Rate Indicator, Fruit Waste Indicator, and the Leftovers Indicator. The Leftovers Indicator is the only one that has significant coefficients for all of the eight cluster OLS and robust RE regressions on total and edible food waste. The percentage effect for households, who eat leftovers before cooking new food, is a $40 \%$ decrease in total food waste and a $79 \%$ decrease in edible food waste, ceteris paribus. These numbers are taken from the log-level robust random effects in table 5.5 and 5.7 in the previous chapter. The Shopping Rate Indicator has significant coefficients for all of the regression with edible food waste as dependent variable. According to the log-level robust RE regressions in table 5.7, shopping for more than three days at a time, will lead to a $59 \%$ decrease in edible food waste, ceteris paribus. The Fruit Waste Indicator has significant coefficients for all of the regressions where the dependent variable is total food waste. The log-level robust RE regression shows that households who waste less than $5 \%$ of fruit and vegetables prior to consumption actually, waste $29 \%$ more food. These three Indicators tell two different stories in terms of the hypothesis. Whereas the Leftovers Indicator and Shopping Rate Indicator, show that planning reduces the amount of food waste, the Fruit Waste Indicator indicate that spoiling less fruit and vegetables, lead to an increase in food waste. One possible explanation for this could be that for this particular question, the respondents have more difficulty perceiving their own fruit and vegetable waste.

The second hypothesis, regarding the household size dummy variables, is fulfilled by the cluster OLS and robust random effects regressions. These three variables have significant
coefficients for all of the regressions on total food waste. Using the equation for transforming coefficients for dummy variables into percentage effects in a log-level regression in chapter 5.2 , yield that the a household with two people increase total food waste by 92\%; a three person household increase total food waste by 186\%; while a household with four or more people increase total food waste by $215 \%$. Given that the average food waste for a one person household is 50 ounces per week, then this number is 96 ounces for a two-person household, 143 ounces for a three person household, and 157.5 ounces for the largest households.

Figure 6.1: Total food waste by household size


Figure 6.1, which graph the mathematical calculations above, shows how the marginal increase in total food waste is diminishing. The regressions on edible food waste partly supports the findings for total food waste as household size dummy variables have significant coefficients for three persons and minimum four persons households in all of the regressions, except for the log-level robust random effects regression.

The basic demographics that affect total and edible are education and income. Both the basic and squared variables have significant coefficients for all of the regression, with the exception of income and income squared which does not have significant coefficients in the robust random effects regression. The expectation prior to the analysis was that education would have a decreasing effect on food waste, while income would have an increasing effect
on food waste. The results of the regressions show that both education and income affect food waste negatively, as they both have negative coefficients, while their squared variables have positive coefficients, ceteris paribus. The regression results contradict the expectation, but confirm the hypothesis that education and income affect the amounts of total and edible food waste. The age variables was also a part of the hypothesis, but they do not have significant coefficients for any of the cluster OLS and robust random effects regressions on total and edible food waste.

The vegetarian dummy variable has one significant coefficient, which is for edible food waste in the cluster OLS regression. This significant coefficient indicates that vegetarians waste more edible food than non-vegetarians, which is not consistent with the hypothesis. A possible explanation for this is that many of the vegetarians live in households where not everyone in the household is a vegetarian, which could make the estimation not good enough to find a relationship between the amounts of food waste and type of diet.

The fifth and last hypothesis states that immigrants have less food waste than nonimmigrants. The coefficients for this variable are negatively significant for the cluster OLS regression on edible food waste. Thus, immigrants waste less edible food waste than nonimmigrants, and using the equation in chapter 5.2, we can calculate that being an immigrant household decreases the amount of edible food waste by $42 \%$. This does confirm the hypothesis, but there is however a reason to question if the two regressions which are significant, is enough to conclude that the hypothesis is accepted.

The bottom line is that there are a number of significant coefficients that affects the hypotheses. The Shopping Rate and Leftovers Indicators confirm that planning affects the amount of food waste, whil the Fruit Waste Indicator contradicts this hypothesis. Larger households increase the amounts of total and edible food being disposed, which back up the hypothesis. The demographics for education and income fulfills the hypothesis of affecting food waste, but show a different picture than expected.

### 6.2 Learning variables

The regressions on the weekly dummy variables are not a part of the hyptheses, but it is important to acknowledge that the participants did not purposely reduce the amount of food waste during the course of the project. Even though total edible food waste did have significant and negative coefficients for week $9,11,12$, and 13 , which could imply that the participants reduced their amount of edible food waste intentionally. Here, it is possible to conclude that although the participants did not deliberately reduce their overall food waste, perhaps they got some insight on how much they threw away and tried to reduce the amount of edible food waste. However, since edible food waste per meal and per person are not significant it could might as well just be that the household overall prepared less meals and therby had less edible food waste. The regressions would have been a more accurate representation of the sample if the amount of observations would have been closer to 1,625 , which is the number of observations if all of the 125 participants who answered the preliminary questionnaire would have filled out their food waste information for all of the 13 weeks the project lasted. Send out preliminary questionnaire.

## 7. Conclusion

In the introduction two research questions were presented, the first asking how planning and attitude towards shopping and wasting affect food waste, and the second investigating the differences in the determinants between toal food waste and edible food waste disposal.

The answer to the first question is that eating leftovers, shopping for multiple days at a time and wasting little fruit and vegetables are the behavioral variables which affect the amount of food waste. The second question has a more complex answer as eating leftovers, education level, income and household size are the variable that influence both total and edible food waste. The amount fo fruit and vegetables being disposed and the two person household dummy variable are the variables which are only significant for total food waste. the number of days the household shops for at a time, and whether the household has an immigrant background are the variables that only affect edible food waste significantly.

In regards to the amounts of food beingw asted, one could claim that all edible food waste could have been avoided, and thus is wasteful. If this amount of about 30 ouces of food waste per week could have been avoided, which is equal to about 1 kilogram, then during the course of this projects where the paticipants weighed their food waste, each household could have wasted 24.4 pounds less. This amount is 13 kilos per household, and aggregating it up to all of the 125 participating households, 3047 pounds (or 1625 kilos) of food waste could have been avoided. These numbers may not seem very big when you look at them per week per household, but when multiplying them like this, shows how fast this number becomes a very large amount of food waste.

The survey from Seattle Public Utilities that resulted in the data used to in the analyses in this thesis, was well conducted. Although I could not influence the design of neither the questionnaire nor the weight form, I am happy with the amount of information that was possible to obtain throught the regression analyses performed.

Issues of concern that could possibly have made the regressions more precise would have been to get all of the respondents to answer all of the questions in the preliminary questionnaire, but more importantly, fill out the weight forms every week. The average amount of data that is included in the robust WLS regressions varies from 87 households with 728 observations and a average of each household completing 8.4 out of the 13
available weeks to 90 households with 1009 observations with each household completing 11.2 weeks out of the maximum of 13 .

There was also some concern regarding the accuracy of the answers in the preliminary questionnaires. Some irregularities were detected, which might imply that the respondent either misread the question or simply answered it wrongly. Respondents who answered that they had infants or children in the household on part-time basis, were not a included in the household size. This means that for the time the extra family member or if there were visitors in the household this wold only be reflected in the regressions with total food waste per meal and edible food waste per meal as dependent variables.

If the sample a good enough reflection of the general population in Seattle is a concern. The people who would participate in a projects like this, that requires quite a bit of effort to complete, are maybe people that are concerned with the issue of food waste and therefore already waste less than the general population.

Prior to this project, which was conducted in the beginning of 2013, there have to my knowledge not been similar projects were the participants are consumers who have weighed their food waste every day over the course of 13 weeks. There are multiple directions that further research could take.

One interesting project would be to have respondents perform a similar project, where they weigh their food waste over some specific amount of time. However, the group of respondents should be divided into two groups, where one group will not get any specific information concerning this project before the course of the project, while the other group would be informed on the findings here, for example that shopping for multiple days at a time helps reduce the total amount of food waste. They should also get information on the average amount of food waste, both edible and inedible for each household size so that they could continually compare the amount of their food waste with the mean of waste from this project. The possibility of finding differences among the two groups is large here, and the analyst on this data set could use econometric tools such as differences-in-differences. One possibility could be to hand out the preliminary survey at the end of the weighing period to compare with the first one and if the changes among the questionnaires are reflected in the weighting data.

## 8. References

Becker, G.S. (1965) "A Theory of the Allocation of Time" The Economic Journal. 75: 493-517.

Brook Lyndhurst. (2007) Food behaviour consumer research: quantitative phase.

Cameron, A.C., \& Trivedi, P.K. (2005) Microeconometrics: Methods and Applications. New York City, NY: Cambridge University Press.

Cameron, A.C., \& Trivedi, P.K. (2010) Microeconometrics Using STATA, Revised Edition. Texas, USA: Stata Press

Corrado, M. (2007) "Understanding Consumer Food Management Behaviour." Wrap, Banbury, UK.

Dillman, D.A.(2000). Mail and Internet Surveys: The Tailored Design Method. United States: John Wiley \& Sons, Inc.

Food and Agricultural Organization (FAO). 2013. Food wastage footprints: 2013.

Graham-Rowe, E., Jessop, D. C., Sparks, P. (2013) "Identifying motivations and barriers to minimising household food waste." Resources, Conservation and Recycling. 84: 15-23.

Gustavsson, J., Cederberg, C., \& Sonesson, U. 2011. "Global Food Losses and Food Waste: Extent, Causes and Prevention". Study conducted for the International Congress SAVE FOOD! At Interpack2011, Dusseldorf, Germany.

Halvorsen, R., \& Palmquist, R. (1980) "The Interpretation of Dummy Variables in Semilogarithmic Equations." The American Economic Review. 70:474-475.

Kantor, L., Lipton, K., Manchester, A., Oliveira, V. (1997) "Estimating and addressing America's food losses" Food Review 20: 2-12

Morris, G.E., and Holthausen, D.E. 1994. "The economics of household solid waste and disposal." Journal of Environmental Economics and Management. 26: 215-234.

Parfitt, J., Barthel, M., and McNaughton, S. 2010. "Food waste within food supply chains: quantification and potential for change to 2050." Phil. Trans. R. Soc., 365:3065-3081. Snyder, C., \& Nicholson, W. (2012) Microeconomic Theory: Basic Principles and Extensions. Canada: South-Western Cengage Learning.

Stuart, T. (2009) Waste: uncovering the global food scandal. London: Penguin Books.

Williams, H., Wikström, F., Otterbring, T., Löfgren, M., Gustafsson, A. (2011) "Reasons for household food waste with special attention to packaging" Journal of Cleaner Production. 24: 141-148.

Wooldridge, J.M. (2009) Introductory Econometrics. Canada: South-Western Cengage Learning.

WRAP (Waste \& Resource Action Programme). (2011) Sustainable Food - written evidence, House of Commons - Environmental Audit Committee - Publications SF31; 2011b.

WRAP \& WWF-UK (World Wide Fund for Nature - UK) (2011) The Water and Carbon Footprint of Household Food and Drink Waste in the UK

## 9. Appendices

## Food Waste Weighing Pilot Demographic Questionnaire

1. Please enter the number of people in your household by what they eat.

| Both meat and vegetables | Response <br> Average | Response <br> Total | Response <br> Count |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Vegetarian or vegan | 2.19 | 256 | 117 |  |
| Other | 0.52 | 24 | 46 |  |
|  |  | 0.32 | 12 | 37 |
|  | answered question | $\mathbf{1 2 4}$ |  |  |
|  | skipped question | $\mathbf{1}$ |  |  |

2. If you chose "Other" for the question above, please briefly describe.

|  | answered question | 8 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
|  | skipped question | 117 |

3. Do you plan meals before you go shopping?

|  |  | Response <br> Percent | Response <br> Count |
| ---: | :--- | ---: | :--- |
| Olways | $\square$ |  | $11.3 \%$ |

4. Do you make a shopping list based on how many meals you expect to eat at home before your next shopping trip?
$\left.\begin{array}{rlrl} & & & \begin{array}{r}\text { Response } \\ \text { Percent }\end{array} \\ \hline \text { Response } \\ \text { Count }\end{array}\right\}$
5. Does your shopping list note quantities of food to buy?

|  |  | Response <br> Percent | Response <br> Count |
| ---: | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Always |  |  | $18.5 \%$ |
| Often |  |  | 23 |
| Occasionally |  |  | $31.5 \%$ |
| Never | $\square$ | $39.5 \%$ | 49 |
|  |  |  | $10.5 \%$ |

6. When you buy food, how many days do you usually shop for?

|  | Response Percent | Response Count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Just for today $\quad \square$ | 2.4\% | 3 |
| For two to three days $\square$ | 22.6\% | 28 |
| For four to five days $\square$ | 33.1\% | 41 |
| For six to seven days $\square$ | 30.6\% | 38 |
| For more than a week $\square$ | 11.3\% | 14 |
|  | answered question | 124 |
| skipped question |  |  |

7. How often do you peel, cut up or otherwise prepare fruits and vegetables ahead of time to use as snacks and in meals?

|  |  | Response Percent | Response Count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Almost always (75-100\% of the time) | $\square$ | 14.5\% | 18 |
| Most of the time (50-75\% of the time) |  | 7.3\% | 9 |
| Often (25-50\% of the time) |  | 26.6\% | 33 |
| Occasionally (5-25\% of the time) |  | 32.3\% | 40 |
| Almost never | $\square$ | 19.4\% | 24 |
|  |  | answered question | 124 |
| skipped question |  |  | 1 |

8. About how much of your fresh fruits and vegetables spoil before you can eat them?

| Less than $5 \%$ |  | Response <br> Percent | Response <br> Count |
| ---: | :--- | ---: | :--- |
| $5 \%-10 \%$ |  |  | $39.2 \%$ |

9. Do you use older food items and leftovers before cooking newer food?
$\left.\begin{array}{rlrl} & \begin{array}{r}\text { Response } \\ \text { Percent }\end{array} \\ \text { Response } \\ \text { Count }\end{array}\right\}$
10. Do you compost or throw away items when they are past their "Sell By" date?
$\left.\begin{array}{rlrl}\text { Never } & & & \begin{array}{r}\text { Response } \\ \text { Percent }\end{array} \\ \text { Response } \\ \text { Count }\end{array}\right\}$
11. Do you compost or throw away items when they are past their "Use By" date?

|  | Response <br> Percent | Response <br> Count |  |
| ---: | :--- | ---: | :--- |
| Sometimes | $\square$ |  | $13.7 \%$ |

12. Which of the following ranges includes your age?

|  |  | Response Percent | Response Count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 18-34 |  | 9.8\% | 12 |
| 35-54 | $\square$ | 48.0\% | 59 |
| 55-64 | - | 24.4\% | 30 |
| 65 or older | $\square$ | 17.1\% | 21 |
| Decline to answer | $\square$ | 0.8\% | 1 |
|  |  | answered question | 123 |
|  |  | skipped question | 2 |

13. Please enter the number of people, living in your household, of the following ages.

|  | Response Average | Response Total | Response Count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Under 2 | 0.37 | 7 | 19 |
| Ages 2-5 | 0.80 | 20 | 25 |
| Ages 6-11 | 0.81 | 22 | 27 |
| Ages 12-17 | 0.61 | 14 | 23 |
| Ages 18-34 | 0.94 | 29 | 31 |
| Ages 35-54 | 1.45 | 100 | 69 |
| Ages 55-64 | 1.18 | 59 | 50 |
| Ages 65 or greater | 0.91 | 31 | 34 |
|  | answered question |  | 122 |
|  | skipped question |  | 3 |

14. Are you of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin?

|  | Response Percent | Response Count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Yes $\quad \square$ | 1.6\% | 2 |
| No | 92.7\% | 115 |
| Decline to answer | 5.6\% | 7 |
|  | answered question | 124 |
|  | skipped question | 1 |

## 15. What is your race? Check all that apply

|  |  | Response <br> Percent | Response <br> Count |
| ---: | :--- | ---: | :--- |
| White | $\square$ | $80.5 \%$ | 99 |

16. What is the primary language spoken in your home?

|  | Response Percent | Response Count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| English | $\square 91.9 \%$ | 114 |
| Spanish | 0.0\% | 0 |
| Russian | 0.0\% | 0 |
| Vietnamese $\quad \square$ | 0.8\% | 1 |
| Chinese, Mandarin, Cantonese $\quad \square$ | 1.6\% | 2 |
| Aftican Languages (such as Somali, Amharic, Oromo, Tamazight) | 0.0\% | 0 |
| Decline to Answer $\quad \square$ | 2.4\% | 3 |
| Other (please specify) | 3.2\% | 4 |
|  | answered question | 124 |
|  | skipped question | 1 |

## 17. Did you immigrate to the United States?


18. Please enter the number of cats, dogs, chickens or other pets/livestock at your home. If you do not have pets or livestock, please enter the number zero ("0").

| Response | Response | Response |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Average | Total | Count |

Number of dogs
$0.34 \quad 31 \quad 91$

Number of cats
0.84

87

Number of chickens
0.35

25
72

Number of other pets

| 0.24 | 19 | 79 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

answered question
skipped question
19. Please identify your annual household income.
$\left.\begin{array}{rll} & & \begin{array}{c}\text { Response } \\ \text { Percent }\end{array} \\ \hline \text { Response } \\ \text { Count }\end{array}\right\}$
20. What is your home zip code?


| 98127 |  | 0.0\% | 0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 98129 |  | 0.0\% | 0 |
| 98131 |  | 0.0\% | 0 |
| 98132 | ] | 0.8\% | 1 |
| 98133 |  | 6.6\% | 8 |
| 98134 | ] | 0.8\% | 1 |
| 98136 | $\square$ | 2.5\% | 3 |
| 98138 |  | 0.0\% | 0 |
| 98139 |  | 0.0\% | 0 |
| 98141 |  | 0.0\% | 0 |
| 98144 |  | 4.9\% | 6 |
| 98145 | $\square$ | 0.8\% | 1 |
| 98146 | $\square$ | 0.8\% | 1 |
| 98148 |  | 0.0\% | 0 |
| 98151 |  | 0.0\% | 0 |
| 98154 |  | 0.0\% | 0 |
| 98155 |  | 0.0\% | 0 |
| 98158 |  | 0.0\% | 0 |
| 98160 |  | 0.0\% | 0 |
| 98161 |  | 0.0\% | 0 |
| 98164 |  | 0.0\% | 0 |
| 98165 |  | 0.0\% | 0 |
| 98166 |  | 0.0\% | 0 |
| 98168 |  | 0.0\% | 0 |
| 98170 |  | 0.0\% | 0 |


| 98171 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | 98174 |  | $0.0 \%$ |
|  | 98175 | 98177 |  |
|  | 98178 | $0.0 \%$ | 0 |
|  | 98181 |  | $0.0 \%$ |
|  | 98185 |  | $0.0 \%$ |

answered question
skipped question

## 21. Do you own or rent your home?


22. Who pays your utility bill from Seattle Public Utilities (water, garbage and sewer services)?

|  | Response Percent | Response Count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Myself or someone else in my household | 93.5\% | 116 |
| My landlord $\quad \square$ | 1.6\% | 2 |
| Some other person $\quad \square$ | 2.4\% | 3 |
| Prefer not to answer $\quad \square$ | 2.4\% | 3 |
|  | answered question | 124 |
| skipped question |  |  |

23. What is your gender?

|  | Response Percent | Response Count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male $\square$ | 25.0\% | 31 |
| Female | 70.2\% | 87 |
| Decline to answer | 4.8\% | 6 |
|  | answered question | 124 |
| skipped question |  |  |

24. What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed?


Dependent variable: Total Food Waste
regress Tot al FoodWaste Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquared Educat i on E
$>$ ducati onSquared I ncome IncomeSquar ed Femal e SouthDummy Wi teDumy Dumm grate e > Veget arianDumm Dum2ppl Dumßppl Dum4ppl

| Source | SS | df | MS | Number of obs $=1009$  <br> F( 23, 17.63  <br> Prob F $=0.0000$  <br> R-squar ed $=$ 0.2917 <br> Adj R-squar ed $=0.2751$  <br> Root MSE $=66.072$  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mbdel | 1770466. 28 | 23 | 76976. 7946 |  |  |
| Resi dual | 4300017.8 | 985 | 4365. 50031 |  |  |
| Tot al | 6070484. 08 | 1008 | 6022. 30564 |  |  |


| Tot al FoodW- | Coef. | Std. Err. | t | $P>\|t\|$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | 11. 65505 | 5. 775192 | 2.02 | 0. 044 | 3219511 | 22. 98814 |
| Q4 | -5.608751 | 5. 751743 | -0.98 | 0.330 | -16.89583 | 5. 678327 |
| Q5 | 9. 88328 | 5. 89421 | 1. 68 | 0. 094 | -1.683372 | 21. 44993 |
| Q6 | - 14. 35415 | 5. 680124 | -2. 53 | 0. 012 | - 25. 50069 | -3. 207618 |
| Q7 | -. 0417777 | 6. 922014 | -0. 01 | 0. 995 | - 13. 62537 | 13. 54181 |
| Q8 | 35. 08399 | 5. 69812 | 6. 16 | 0. 000 | 23. 90214 | 46. 26584 |
| Q9 | - 42.52783 | 5. 214886 | -8. 16 | 0. 000 | - 52. 76139 | - 32. 29427 |
| Q10 | 2. 675199 | 5. 249291 | 0.51 | 0. 610 | -7. 62588 | 12. 97628 |
| Q11 | -4. 534928 | 7. 553574 | -0.60 | 0. 548 | - 19. 35787 | 10. 28802 |
| Age | -. 4101829 | 1. 040472 | -0.39 | 0. 693 | -2.451978 | 1. 631613 |
| AgeSquar ed | . 0035916 | . 0097157 | 0. 37 | 0. 712 | -. 0154743 | . 0226575 |
| Educat i on | -251. 068 | 33.87996 | -7. 41 | 0. 000 | - 317. 5532 | - 184.5828 |
| Educati ons-d | 7. 779371 | 1. 055833 | 7. 37 | 0. 000 | 5.70743 | 9.851311 |
| Income | -. 0035399 | . 0004748 | -7.46 | 0. 000 | - . 0044716 | -. 0026081 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | $2.41 \mathrm{e}-08$ | 3. $23 \mathrm{e}-09$ | 7. 46 | 0. 000 | 1.78e-08 | 3. $05 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
| Femal e | - 14.61894 | 5. 538889 | -2. 64 | 0. 008 | - 25. 48832 | -3. 749559 |
| Sout hDummy | 1. 786005 | 4. 928363 | 0. 36 | 0. 717 | -7.885293 | 11.4573 |
| Whi t eDumm | 2. 043576 | 6. 896071 | 0. 30 | 0. 767 | -11.4891 | 15. 57626 |
| Dumin mi at e | 6. 896593 | 7. 726761 | 0.89 | 0. 372 | - 8. 266213 | 22. 0594 |
| Veget ari an - | 6. 815998 | 6. 690737 | 1. 02 | 0. 309 | -6. 31374 | 19. 94574 |
| Dum2pp | 34. 99297 | 6. 792993 | 5. 15 | 0.000 | 21. 66257 | 48. 32337 |
| Dumbppl | 73. 0444 | 8. 335733 | 8. 76 | 0. 000 | 56. 68657 | 89. 40224 |
| Dumfppl | 82. 2036 | 9. 35157 | 8. 79 | 0. 000 | 63.85231 | 100. 5549 |
| _cons | 2191. 1 | 271.4546 | 8. 07 | 0. 000 | 1658. 404 | 2723. 796 |

## Dependent variable: $\boldsymbol{\operatorname { l n } ( \text { Total Food Waste) }}$

regress LnY1 Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquared Educati on EducationSq $>$ uar ed I ncome IncomeSquar ed Femal e Sout hDumy Whit eDumm Dum mi gr at e Veget ari a $>$ nDumm Dum2ppl Dum3ppl Dumfppl

| Source | SS | df | MS |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Mbdel | 258.864824 | 23 | 11.2549924 |
| Resi dual | 452.092103 | 951 | .475386017 |
| Tot al | 710.956927 | 974 | .729935243 |


| Number of obs | $=r$ | 975 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| F( 23, | $951)$ | $=$ |
| Prob F | 23.68 |  |
| R-squar ed | $=0.0000$ |  |
| Adj R-squar ed | $=$ | 0.3641 |
| Root MSE | $=.3487$ |  |
|  |  | .68948 |


| LnY1 | Coef . | Std. Err. | t | P>\| ${ }^{\text {\| }}$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | . 0911753 | . 0615161 | 1. 48 | 0. 139 | -. 0295478 | 2118983 |
| Q4 | . 0327919 | . 0609938 | 0.54 | 0. 591 | -. 086906 | 1524899 |
| Q5 | . 0862732 | . 0633757 | 1. 36 | 0. 174 | -. 0380992 | . 2106457 |
| Q6 | - . 1871309 | . 0607118 | -3. 08 | 0. 002 | -. 3062755 | -. 0679862 |
| Q7 | -. 0199256 | . 0738583 | -0. 27 | 0.787 | -. 1648696 | . 1250185 |
| Q8 | . 3179823 | . 0606668 | 5. 24 | 0. 000 | . 1989261 | . 4370385 |
| Q9 | -. 3846575 | . 0556348 | -6. 91 | 0. 000 | -. 4938386 | -. 2754764 |
| Q10 | . 0745793 | . 0559936 | 1. 33 | 0. 183 | -. 035306 | . 1844646 |
| Q11 | . 023189 | . 0809273 | 0. 29 | 0.775 | -. 1356278 | 1820057 |
| Age | . 0236184 | . 0113082 | 2.09 | 0. 037 | . 0014265 | . 0458104 |
| AgeSquar ed | -. 0001919 | . 000105 | -1. 83 | 0. 068 | -. 0003979 | . 0000141 |
| Educati on | - 2.634775 | . 3606095 | -7. 31 | 0. 000 | - 3. 342457 | -1. 927092 |
| Educations~d | . 0822536 | . 0112485 | 7. 31 | 0. 000 | . 060179 | . 1043283 |
| Incore | -. 0000449 | 5. 05e- 06 | -8. 88 | 0. 000 | -. 0000548 | -. 000035 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 3. $13 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 3. $44 \mathrm{e}-11$ | 9. 09 | 0. 000 | 2. $45 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 3. $80 \mathrm{e}-10$ |
| Femal e | -. 173055 | . 0590418 | -2. 93 | 0. 003 | -. 2889222 | -. 0571878 |
| Sout hDummy | . 0130922 | . 0525898 | 0.25 | 0. 803 | -. 0901133 | . 1162977 |
| Whi t eDumm | -. 0120024 | . 0733405 | -0. 16 | 0. 870 | -. 1559304 | . 1319256 |
| Dum mig grate | . 101307 | . 0818142 | 1. 24 | 0. 216 | -. 0592503 | . 2618642 |
| Veget ari an-y | -. 0113021 | . 0711599 | -0. 16 | 0. 874 | -. 1509508 | . 1283466 |
| Dum2ppl | . 6657095 | . 0722077 | 9. 22 | 0. 000 | . 5240046 | . 8074144 |
| Dum3ppl | 1. 068722 | . 0888664 | 12. 03 | 0.000 | . 8943248 | 1. 243118 |
| Dumappl | 1. 092431 | 0992235 | 11. 01 | 0.000 | 8977091 | 1. 287154 |
| _cons | 25. 30924 | 2. 888176 | 8. 76 | 0. 000 | 19. 64131 | 30. 97717 |

## Dependent variable: Total Food Waste per Meal

. regress Tot FoodWasteTot Meal s Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquar ed Educa $>$ ti on Educati onSquared Income IncomeSquared Female SouthDumm WiteDumm Dumim $>$ igrate Veget arianDumy

| Source | SS | df | MS |
| ---: | :---: | ---: | :---: |
| Model | 916.206737 | 20 | 45.8103369 |
| Resi dual | 5150.86044 | 958 | 5.37668105 |
| Tot al | 6067.06718 | 978 | 6.20354517 |


| Number of obs | $=$ | 979 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| F( 20, | $958)$ | $=$ |
| Prob $>$ | 8.52 |  |
| R-squar ed | $=$ | 0.0000 |
| Adj R-squar ed | $=$ | 0.1510 |
| Root MSE | $=$ | 2.3333 |
|  |  |  |


| Tot FoodVas - | Coef. | Std. Err. | t | $P>\|t\|$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | 4466122 | . 2026077 | 2. 20 | 0.028 | . 0490062 | 8442183 |
| Q4 | -. 1765029 | . 2027349 | -0. 87 | 0. 384 | -. 5743586 | . 2213528 |
| Q5 | . 2528899 | . 2119367 | 1. 19 | 0.233 | -. 1630239 | . 6688037 |
| Q6 | -1. 119258 | . 2034606 | -5. 50 | 0. 000 | -1. 518538 | -. 719978 |
| Q7 | -. 3989057 | . 2435587 | -1. 64 | 0. 102 | -. 8768758 | . 0790645 |
| Q8 | . 5909773 | . 1930625 | 3. 06 | 0. 002 | . 212103 | . 9698515 |
| 09 | -. 764765 | . 1849691 | -4. 13 | 0. 000 | - 1. 127756 | -. 4017736 |
| Q10 | . 3415428 | . 1875871 | 1. 82 | 0. 069 | -. 0265862 | . 7096719 |
| Q11 | -. 3879685 | . 2694346 | -1. 44 | 0. 150 | -. 9167187 | . 1407818 |
| Age | -. 1062312 | . 0368964 | -2. 88 | 0. 004 | -. 1786383 | -. 0338241 |
| AgeSquar ed | . 0009479 | . 0003403 | 2. 79 | 0.005 | . 0002801 | . 0016157 |
| Educat ion | -4.459035 | 1. 203211 | -3. 71 | 0. 000 | -6. 820268 | -2. 097803 |
| Educations-d | . 1335028 | . 0375286 | 3. 56 | 0. 000 | . 0598549 | . 2071506 |
| I ncome | -. 0000724 | . 0000168 | -4. 31 | 0.000 | -. 0001054 | -. 0000395 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 5. $44 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 1. $15 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 4. 74 | 0.000 | 3. $18 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 7. $69 \mathrm{e}-10$ |
| Fermal e | -. 0778508 | . 1933228 | -0.40 | 0. 687 | -. 4572357 | . 3015342 |
| Sout hDumy | . 3595503 | . 1746911 | 2. 06 | 0. 040 | . 016729 | . 7023717 |
| Whi t eDumm | -. 3816459 | . 2441574 | -1. 56 | 0. 118 | -. 860791 | . 0974992 |
| Dumi mi grate | -. 0974493 | . 2521239 | -0.39 | 0. 699 | -. 5922283 | . 3973296 |
| Veget arí an~y | -. 3600383 | . 2263802 | -1. 59 | 0. 112 | -. 8042966 | 0842201 |
| _cons | 45.72518 | 9. 66513 | 4. 73 | 0. 000 | 26. 75791 | 64. 69245 |

## Dependent variable: $\ln$ (Total Food Waste per Meal)



| Source | SS | df | MS |
| ---: | :---: | ---: | :---: |
| Mbdel | 116.912118 | 20 | 5.84560591 |
| Resi dual | 469.089534 | 954 | .491708107 |
| Tot al | 586.001652 | 974 | .601644407 |


| Nunber of obs | $=$ | 975 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| F( 20, | $954)$ | $=$ |
| Prob $\gg$ F | $=0.0000$ |  |
| R-squar ed | $=$ | 0.1995 |
| Adj R-squar ed | $=$ | 0.1827 |
| Root MSE | $=$ | .70122 |


| LnY2 | Coef. | Std. Err. | t | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{t}\|$ | [ 95\% Conf. | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | 16388 | . 0615318 | 2. 66 | 0. 008 | 0431267 | 2846333 |
| Q4 | -. 0213414 | . 0614383 | -0. 35 | 0.728 | -. 1419111 | . 0992284 |
| Q5 | . 0748485 | . 0645304 | 1. 16 | 0. 246 | -. 0517893 | . 2014864 |
| Q6 | -. 3410923 | . 0616761 | -5. 53 | 0.000 | -. 4621288 | -. 2200558 |
| Q7 | -. 0745154 | . 0737102 | -1. 01 | 0. 312 | -. 2191681 | . 0701374 |
| Q8 | 2299207 | . 0584805 | 3. 93 | 0. 000 | 1151554 | 344686 |
| Q9 | -. 3221975 | . 0560557 | -5. 75 | 0.000 | -. 4322042 | -. 2121907 |
| Q10 | . 0539475 | . 0567892 | 0.95 | 0. 342 | -. 0574988 | 1653938 |
| Q11 | -. 0592939 | . 0815207 | -0.73 | 0. 467 | -. 2192745 | 1006866 |
| Age | -. 0105059 | . 0112019 | -0.94 | 0. 349 | -. 0324891 | . 0114773 |
| AgeSquar ed | . 0001018 | . 0001033 | 0. 99 | 0. 324 | -. 0001008 | . 0003045 |
|  | -1.942506 | . 3646832 | -5. 33 | 0. 000 | -2. 658179 | -1. 226832 |
| Educations-d | . 0585994 | . 0113749 | 5. 15 | 0. 000 | . 0362767 | . 0809221 |
| I ncome | -. 0000262 | 5. 08e- 06 | -5. 17 | 0. 000 | -. 0000362 | -. 0000163 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 2. $03 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 3. $47 \mathrm{e}-11$ | 5. 84 | 0. 000 | 1. $35 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 2.71e-10 |
| Ferral e | -. 0573138 | . 0585058 | -0.98 | 0.328 | -. 1721287 | . 0575012 |
| Sout hDummy | . 1153304 | . 0530119 | 2. 18 | 0. 030 | . 0112971 | . 2193637 |
| Whi teDumm | -. 1169551 | . 0738851 | -1. 58 | 0. 114 | -. 2619512 | . 0280411 |
| Dumi mig grate | . 0683129 | . 076398 | 0.89 | 0. 371 | -. 0816146 | . 2182403 |
| Veget ari an-y | -. 0847642 | . 0685782 | -1. 24 | 0. 217 | - . 2193458 | 0498174 |
| _cons | 18. 04374 | 2. 928312 | 6. 16 | 0. 000 | 12. 29706 | 23. 79042 |

## Dependent variable: Total Food Waste per Person

. regress Tot FWHHS Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquared Educati on Educati $>$ onSquar ed Income IncomeSquared Femal e SouthDumm WiteDumm Dumimigrate Veget
$>$ ari anDumm

| Source | SS | df | MS |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Mbdel | 279514.992 | 20 | 13975.7496 |
| Resi dual | 968227.164 | 988 | 979.987008 |
| Tot al | 1247742.16 | 1008 | 1237.83944 |


| Number of obs | $=r$ | 1009 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| F( 20, 988$)$ | $=$ | 14.26 |
| Prob $>$ F | $=$ | 0.0000 |
| R-squar ed | $=0.2240$ |  |
| Adj R-squar ed | $=$ | 0.2083 |
| Root MSE | $=31.305$ |  |


| Tot FWHHS | Coef . | Std. Err. | t | $P>\|t\|$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nterval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | 5. 515233 | 2. 679289 | 2. 06 | 0.040 | 257483 | 10. |
| Q4 | . 3568521 | 2. 69626 | 0. 13 | 0. 895 | -4. 934202 | 5. 647906 |
| Q5 | 1. 646943 | 2. 78996 | 0.59 | 0.555 | - 3. 827985 | 7. 121871 |
| Q6 | -10. 97382 | 2. 683989 | -4. 09 | 0.000 | -16. 24079 | -5. 706845 |
| Q7 | -9. 26849 | 3. 223173 | -2. 88 | 0.004 | - 15. 59354 | -2. 94344 |
| Q8 | 20. 56639 | 2. 555673 | 8. 05 | 0.000 | 15. 55122 | 25. 58156 |
| Q9 | - 15. 30215 | 2. 446629 | -6. 25 | 0. 000 | - 20. 10334 | - 10. 50097 |
| Q10 | 3. 947529 | 2. 479402 | 1. 59 | 0.112 | -. 9179707 | 8. 813028 |
| Q11 | - 2. 586539 | 3. 549837 | -0.73 | 0.466 | -9. 552626 | 4. 379548 |
| Age | -. 2027949 | . 4761597 | -0.43 | 0.670 | -1. 137195 | . 7316056 |
| AgeSquar ed | 0032399 | . 0044209 | 0.73 | 0.464 | -. 0054355 | . 0119152 |
| Educat i on | - 107. 0842 | 15. 9605 | -6. 71 | 0.000 | -138. 4045 | -75.7638 |
| Educations-d | 3. 357818 | . 4973555 | 6. 75 | 0.000 | 2. 381824 | 4. 333813 |
| I ncome | -. 0022123 | . 0002227 | -9. 94 | 0.000 | -. 0026492 | -. 0017753 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 1. $46 \mathrm{e}-08$ | 1. 52e- 09 | 9. 57 | 0. 000 | 1. 16e- 08 | 1. 75e- 08 |
| Ferral e | - 3. 314372 | 2. 551373 | -1. 30 | 0. 194 | - 8. 321104 | 1. 692361 |
| Sout hDumm | . 6544461 | 2. 306072 | 0. 28 | 0.777 | - 3. 870916 | 5. 179808 |
| Whi t eDumm | -. 1913429 | 3. 221188 | -0.06 | 0.953 | -6. 512498 | 6. 129813 |
| Dumin mi gr e | -6. 431275 | 3. 400321 | -1. 89 | 0.059 | -13. 10396 | 2414053 |
| Veget arí an~y | -. 915008 | 3. 015036 | -0. 30 | 0. 762 | -6. 831618 | 5. 001602 |
| _cons | 966.9977 | 128. 2111 | 7. 54 | 0.000 | 715. 4004 | 1218. 595 |

## Dependent variable: $\ln ($ Total Food Waste per Person)



| Source | SS | df | MS |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Mbdel | 142.024126 | 20 | 7.10120629 |
| Resi dual | 455.895439 | 954 | .477877818 |
| Tot al | 597.919564 | 974 | .613880456 |


| Number of obs | $=$ | 975 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| F( 20, | $954)$ | $=$ |
| Prob $>$ | 14.86 |  |
| R-squar ed | $=$ | 0.0000 |
| Adj R-squar ed | $=$ | 0.2375 |
| Root MSE | $=$ | .69129 |


| LnY3 | Coef. | Std. Err. | t | $P>\|t\|$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | 1295788 | 060414 | 2. 14 | 0.032 | 0110192 | 2481384 |
| Q4 | . 0180107 | 060449 | 0. 30 | 0.766 | -. 1006177 | 136639 |
| Q5 | . 0663779 | . 0635016 | 1. 05 | 0. 296 | -. 0582411 | . 1909969 |
| Q6 | -. 1844415 | . 060674 | -3. 04 | 0. 002 | -. 3035114 | -. 0653715 |
| Q7 | -. 0786321 | . 0726317 | -1. 08 | 0. 279 | -. 2211683 | . 0639042 |
| Q8 | . 388653 | . 0575708 | 6. 75 | 0.000 | . 275673 | 501633 |
| Q9 | -. 3967646 | . 0552349 | -7. 18 | 0. 000 | -. 5051605 | -. 2883687 |
| Q10 | . 0553151 | . 0560052 | 0.99 | 0. 324 | -. 0545926 | 1652228 |
| Q11 | . 0421264 | . 0803204 | 0.52 | 0. 600 | -. 1154986 | 1997515 |
| Age | . 0156367 | . 0110001 | 1. 42 | 0. 155 | -. 0059505 | 037224 |
| AgeSquar ed | -. 0001085 | . 0001015 | -1. 07 | 0. 285 | -. 0003077 | 0000907 |
| Education | -2. 636097 | . 3589515 | -7. 34 | 0.000 | - 3. 340523 | -1. 931671 |
| Educations-d | . 0824339 | . 0111951 | 7. 36 | 0.000 | . 0604641 | . 1044038 |
| I ncome | -. 0000469 | 5. $01 \mathrm{e}-06$ | -9. 37 | 0.000 | -. 0000567 | -. 0000371 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 3. $24 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 3. $42 \mathrm{e}-11$ | 9. 47 | 0.000 | 2.57e-10 | 3. $91 \mathrm{e}-10$ |
| Fermale | -. 1214979 | . 057523 | -2. 11 | 0.035 | -. 2343842 | -. 0086117 |
| Sout hDumm | -. 0078245 | . 0521283 | -0. 15 | 0. 881 | -. 1101239 | . 0944749 |
| Whi teDumm | -. 022486 | . 0724782 | -0.31 | 0.756 | -. 1647211 | . 119749 |
| Dum min grate | -. 0214667 | . 0760809 | -0. 28 | 0.778 | -. 1707719 | 1278385 |
| Veget ari an-y | $\text { -. } 0199865$ | 2. 80677 | -0.30 | 0. 768 | -. 1528447 | 1128716 |
| _cons | 25.44843 | 2. 883361 | 8. 83 | 0. 000 | 19. 78997 | 31. 10689 |

## Dependent variable: Total Edible Food Waste

. regress Tot Ed Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquared Education Educations $>$ quared Income IncomeSquar ed Femal e SouthDumm WhiteDumm Dum ming ate Veget ari $>$ anDummy Dum2ppl Dum3ppl Durłfpl

| Source | SS | df | MS |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Mbdel | 551947.542 | 23 | 23997.7192 |
| Resi dual | 1535268.68 | 986 | 1557.06762 |
| Total | 2087216.22 | 1009 | 2068.59883 |


| Number of obs | $=r$ | 1010 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| F( 23, | 986) | $=15.41$ |
| Prob $>$ F | $=0.0000$ |  |
| R-squar ed | $=0.2644$ |  |
| Adj R-squar ed | $=0.2473$ |  |
| Root MSE | $=39.46$ |  |


| Tot Ed | Coef. | Std. Err. | t | P> ${ }_{\text {t }}$ \| | [ 95\% Conf. | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | - 3. 476907 | 3. 447766 | - 1.01 | 0. 313 | - 10. 24271 | 3. 28 |
| Q4 | -1. 689427 | 3. 434532 | -0.49 | 0.623 | -8. 42926 | 5. 050406 |
| Q5 | -1. 89723 | 3. 51984 | -0. 54 | 0.590 | -8.804469 | 5. 010008 |
| Q6 | - 20. 89843 | 3. 390808 | -6. 16 | 0. 000 | - 27.55246 | - 14.2444 |
| Q7 | -7. 512699 | 4. 133667 | -1. 82 | 0.069 | - 15. 62449 | . 5990968 |
| Q8 | . 7410681 | 3. 402096 | 0. 22 | 0. 828 | -5.935112 | 7.417249 |
| Q9 | - 23.24284 | 3. 112308 | - 7.47 | 0. 000 | - 29. 35035 | -17. 13533 |
| Q10 | . 0454925 | 3. 134516 | 0.01 | 0. 988 | -6. 105597 | 6. 196582 |
| Q11 | 2. 178916 | 4. 51117 | 0.48 | 0. 629 | -6. 673681 | 11. 03151 |
| Age | -. 9060732 | . 6202277 | -1. 46 | 0. 144 | -2. 123191 | . 3110448 |
| AgeSquar ed | . 0075759 | . 0057941 | 1. 31 | 0. 191 | -. 0037943 | 0189461 |
| Education | - 214.2747 | 20. 22972 | - 10. 59 | 0. 000 | - 253.9729 | -174. 5764 |
| Educations-d | 6.585807 | . 6304422 | 10. 45 | 0.000 | 5. 348644 | 7. 822969 |
| Income | -. 0012017 | - 0002835 | -4. 24 | 0. 000 | -. 0017582 | -. 0006453 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 8. 41e-09 | 1. 93e- 09 | 4. 36 | 0. 000 | 4. 62e-09 | 1. 22e- 08 |
| Femal e | -2. 873395 | 3. 307364 | -0. 87 | 0. 385 | -9.363677 | 3. 616887 |
| Sout hDumm | 4. 016649 | 2. 943296 | 1. 36 | 0. 173 | -1. 759195 | 9. 792493 |
| Whit eDumm | 1. 275287 | 4. 11849 | 0. 31 | 0.757 | -6. 806727 | 9. 357301 |
| Dumin mi gr a | -12. 34871 | 4. 614568 | -2. 68 | 0.008 | - 21. 40421 | - 3. 293208 |
| Veget arí an-y | 7. 186175 | 3. 995646 | 1. 80 | 0. 072 | -. 6547725 | 15. 02712 |
| Dumpp | 9.526698 | 4. 056348 | 2. 35 | 0.019 | 1.566631 | 17. 48677 |
| Dumippl | 24. 98666 | 4. 978017 | 5. 02 | 0.000 | 15. 21793 | 34. 75538 |
| Dumppl | 27. 39458 | 5. 58475 | 4. 91 | 0.000 | 16. 43522 | 38. 35394 |
| _cons | 1833. 941 | 162.0593 | 11. 32 | 0. 000 | 1515. 92 | 2151. 962 |

## 

regress LnY4 Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquared Educati on Educati onSq
$>$ uared I ncome IncomeSquared Femal e Sout hDumy Whit $>$ nDumm Dum2ppl Dum3ppl Dumappl

| Source | SS | df | MS |
| ---: | :---: | ---: | :---: |
| Mbdel | 347.225632 | 23 | 15.0967666 |
| Resi dual | 882.398091 | 704 | 1.25340638 |
| Tot al | 1229.62372 | 727 | 1.69136688 |


| Number of obs | $=r$ | 728 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| F( 23, 704) | $=12.04$ |  |
| Prob F | $=0.0000$ |  |
| R-squar ed | $=$ | 0.2824 |
| Adj R-squar ed | $=$ | 0.2589 |
| Root MSE | $=$ | 1.1196 |


| LnY4 | Coef . | Std. Err. | t | $P>\|t\|$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | -. 0163063 | . 1229261 | -0. 13 | 0. 895 | - 257652 | 2250393 |
| Q4 | . 0349265 | . 1142953 | 0. 31 | 0.760 | -. 189474 | 2593271 |
| Q5 | . 0214427 | . 1213015 | 0.18 | 0. 860 | -. 2167132 | 2595986 |
| Q6 | -. 6515152 | . 1147298 | -5. 68 | 0.000 | -. 8767687 | -. 4262617 |
| Q7 | -. 4149659 | . 1555893 | -2. 67 | 0. 008 | -. 7204405 | - . 1094914 |
| Q8 | . 1578062 | . 1205477 | 1. 31 | 0.191 | -. 0788698 | . 3944822 |
| Q9 | -. 7528525 | . 1095066 | -6. 87 | 0. 000 | -. 9678512 | -. 5378538 |
| Q10 | -. 0221023 | . 1061714 | -0. 21 | 0.835 | -. 2305528 | . 1863482 |
| Q11 | . 2056557 | . 1667585 | 1. 23 | 0. 218 | -. 1217478 | . 5330592 |
| Age | . 0075257 | . 0224632 | 0. 34 | 0. 738 | -. 0365772 | . 0516285 |
| AgeSquar ed | -. 0001262 | . 0002095 | -0. 60 | 0.547 | -. 0005375 | . 000285 |
| Educati on | -5. 935945 | . 6528908 | -9. 09 | 0. 000 | -7. 217791 | -4. 654098 |
| Educations-d | . 1830885 | . 0204254 | 8. 96 | 0.000 | . 1429866 | . 2231904 |
| Income | -. 0000433 | 9. $50 \mathrm{e}-06$ | -4. 55 | 0. 000 | -. 000062 | -. 0000246 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 3. 05e-10 | 6. 59e-11 | 4. 63 | 0. 000 | 1. 76e-10 | 4. $34 \mathrm{e}-10$ |
| Femal e | . 1275699 | . 1175552 | 1. 09 | 0. 278 | -. 103231 | . 3583707 |
| Sout hDumm | . 1126731 | . 1051292 | 1.07 | 0. 284 | -. 0937313 | . 3190774 |
| Whi t eDumm | -. 130293 | . 153469 | -0. 85 | 0. 396 | -. 4316046 | . 1710187 |
| Dumb min grat | -. 3524542 | . 176926 | -1. 99 | 0. 047 | -. 6998199 | -. 0050884 |
| Veget arí an~y | . 0386955 | . 1335392 | 0.29 | 0.772 | -. 2234873 | . 3008784 |
| Dum2ppl | . 2581085 | . 1504948 | 1. 72 | 0.087 | -. 0373637 | . 5535808 |
| Dum3ppl | . 5032851 | . 1709266 | 2. 94 | 0.003 | . 1676981 | 8388721 |
| Dumfppl | . 5058273 | . 2019514 | 2. 50 | 0. 012 | . 1093282 | 9023264 |
| _cons | 52. 33887 | 5. 194126 | 10. 08 | 0. 000 | 42. 14103 | 62.5367 |

## Dependent variable: Edible Food Waste per Meal

. regress Tot EdTot Meal s Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquared Education Ed $>$ ucati onSquared Income IncomeSquared Female SouthDumm WhiteDumm Dummigrate > Veget ari anDumy

| Source | SS | df | MS |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Mbdel <br> Resi dual | 506.438281 | 2297.80366 | 959 |
| Tot al | 2804.39601914 |  |  |
|  | 24195 | 979 | 2.86439422 |


| Number of obs | $=r 980$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| F( 20, | 959) | $=10.57$ |
| Prob $>$ F | $=0.0000$ |  |
| R-squar ed | $=0.1806$ |  |
| Adj R-squar ed | $=0.1635$ |  |
| Root MSE | $=1.5479$ |  |


| Tot EdTot Me-s | Coef . | Std. Err. | t | $P \gg 1 \mathrm{l}$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | . 0577181 | 1352006 | 0.43 | 0.670 | . 207605 | 3230413 |
| Q4 | -. 0016577 | . 1353203 | -0.01 | 0. 990 | -. 2672159 | . 2639004 |
| Q5 | -. 3137692 | . 1414667 | -2. 22 | 0. 027 | -. 5913892 | -. 0361492 |
| Q6 | -. 9272475 | . 1357673 | -6. 83 | 0. 000 | - 1. 193683 | -. 6608121 |
| Q7 | -. 3583919 | . 162581 | -2. 20 | 0. 028 | -. 6774475 | -. 0393363 |
| Q8 | -. 0429497 | 1288682 | -0. 33 | 0. 739 | -. 2958458 | . 2099465 |
| Q9 | -. 7390395 | 123385 | -5. 99 | 0. 000 | -. 9811753 | -. 4969038 |
| Q10 | . 1432834 | . 1252157 | 1. 14 | 0. 253 | -. 102445 | . 3890117 |
| Q11 | . 268912 | . 1798613 | 1. 50 | 0. 135 | -. 0840552 | . 6218792 |
| Age | -. 0332484 | . 0245609 | -1. 35 | 0. 176 | -. 0814476 | . 0149508 |
| AgeSquar ed | . 0002984 | . 0002266 | 1. 32 | 0. 188 | -. 0001464 | . 0007431 |
| Educat i on | -5. 860365 | . 8031103 | -7. 30 | 0. 000 | -7. 436421 | -4. 284308 |
| Educations-d | . 1802573 | . 0250495 | 7. 20 | 0. 000 | . 1310992 | . 2294154 |
| I ncome | -. 0000326 | . 0000112 | -2. 91 | 0. 004 | -. 0000546 | -. 0000106 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 2. $45 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 7. $66 \mathrm{e}-11$ | 3. 20 | 0. 001 | 9. 50e-11 | 3. $95 \mathrm{e}-10$ |
| Ferral e | . 0585453 | . 1290404 | 0.45 | 0. 650 | -. 1946888 | . 3117794 |
| Sout hDumm | . 2164423 | . 1166167 | 1. 86 | 0. 064 | -. 0124111 | . 4452956 |
| Whi t eDumm | -. 2055622 | . 1629881 | -1. 26 | 0. 208 | -. 5254166 | . 1142922 |
| Dumi mmi grat e | -. 4395937 | . 1683053 | -2. 61 | 0. 009 | -. 7698828 | -. 1093045 |
| Veget ari an~y | . 2921314 | 151099 | 1. 93 | 0. 053 | -. 0043914 | 5886542 |
| _cons | 51. 13275 | 6. 450101 | 7. 93 | 0. 000 | 38.4748 | 63.79069 |

## Dependent variable: $\ln (E d i b l e$ Food Waste per Meal)

. regress LnY5 Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquar ed Educati on EducationSq $>$ uar ed I ncome IncomeSquared Femal e Sout hDumy Whit eDumy Dum míg at e Veget ari a $>$ nDumm


## Dependent variable: Edible Food Waste per Person

. regress Tot EdFWHHS Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquared Education Educa $>$ ti onSquar ed I ncome IncomeSquar ed Female Sout hDumm WhiteDumy Dum mim gr at e Veg $>$ et ari anDumy

| Source | SS | df | MS |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Mbdel | 80668.153 | 20 | 4033.40765 |
| Resi dual | 396326.864 | 989 | 400.734949 |
| Tot al | 476995.017 | 1009 | 472.740354 |


| Number of obs | $=r$ | 1010 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| F( 20, 989$)$ | $=10.07$ |  |
| Prob $>$ | $=0.0000$ |  |
| R-squar ed | $=$ | 0.1691 |
| Adj R-squar ed | $=$ | 0.1523 |
| Root MSE | $=20.018$ |  |


| Tot EdFWHHS | Coef. | Std. Err. | t | $P \gg 1 \mathrm{l}$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | 2001902 | 1. 712729 | 0. 12 | 0. 907 | - 3. 16081 | 3. 56119 |
| Q4 | 1. 071519 | 1. 723974 | 0.62 | 0. 534 | -2. 311547 | 4. 454586 |
| Q5 | - 2. 702442 | 1. 783892 | -1. 51 | 0. 130 | -6. 203091 | . 7982058 |
| Q6 | -11. 20748 | 1. 715558 | -6. 53 | 0.000 | - 14. 57403 | -7. 840932 |
| Q7 | -6. 655316 | 2. 061007 | -3. 23 | 0. 001 | - 10. 69977 | - 2. 610867 |
| Q8 | 1. 073641 | 1. 634106 | 0. 66 | 0. 511 | - 2. 133073 | 4. 280355 |
| Q9 | -8. 671065 | 1. 563308 | -5. 55 | 0. 000 | - 11.73885 | -5. 603284 |
| Q10 | 1. 581723 | 1. 585305 | 1. 00 | 0. 319 | -1. 529225 | 4. 692671 |
| Q11 | 2. 25218 | 2. 269997 | 0. 99 | 0. 321 | - 2. 202384 | 6. 706745 |
| Age | -. 2906561 | . 303684 | -0. 96 | 0. 339 | -. 886595 | . 3052829 |
| AgeSquar ed | . 0027244 | . 0028209 | 0. 97 | 0. 334 | -. 0028112 | 0082599 |
| Educat i on | -78. 20826 | 10. 20479 | -7. 66 | 0. 000 | - 98.23378 | - 58. 18274 |
| Educations-d | 2. 426257 | . 3179995 | 7. 63 | 0. 000 | 1. 802226 | 3. 050289 |
| I ncome | -. 0007655 | . 0001424 | -5. 38 | 0.000 | -. 0010448 | - . 0004861 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 5. $06 \mathrm{e}-09$ | 9. $72 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 5. 21 | 0. 000 | 3. $15 \mathrm{e}-09$ | 6. $97 \mathrm{e}-09$ |
| Fermal e | -. 8431733 | 1. 631282 | -0. 52 | 0. 605 | -4. 044346 | 2. 357999 |
| Sout hDumm | 1. 547363 | 1. 474658 | 1. 05 | 0. 294 | - 1. 346455 | 4. 441182 |
| Whi t eDumy | -. 8213133 | 2. 059824 | - 0.40 | 0. 690 | -4. 86344 | 3. 220814 |
| Dumi mi grate | -7. 822484 | 2. 174381 | - 3. 60 | 0. 000 | - 12. 08941 | - 3. 555552 |
| Veget arí an~y | 1. 742589 | 1. 927733 | 0. 90 | 0. 366 | - 2.040329 | 5. 525506 |
| _cons | 683. 3264 | 81. 96203 | 8. 34 | 0. 000 | 522.4869 | 844.1658 |

## Dependent variable: $\ln (E d i b l e$ Food Waste per Person)

. regress LnY6 Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquared Education EducationSq $>$ uared Incore I ncomeSquared Femal e SouthDumy WhiteDumm Dumimigrate Veget aria $>$ nDumm

| Source | SS | df | MS |
| ---: | :---: | ---: | :---: |
| Mbdel | 364.219158 | 20 | 18.2109579 |
| Resi dual | 908.319186 | 707 | 1.28475132 |
| Total | 1272.53834 | 727 | 1.75039662 |


| Number of obs | $=r$ | 728 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| F( 20, | $707)$ | $=$ |
| Prob $>$ | 14.17 |  |
| R-squar ed | $=$ | 0.0000 |
| Adj R-squar ed | $=$ | 0.2662 |
| Root MSE | $=$ | 1.1335 |


| LnY6 | Coef . | Std. Err. | t | $P>\|t\|$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | . 1364746 | . 1168189 | 1. 17 | 0. 243 | -. 0928788 | 365828 |
| Q4 | . 0095122 | . 1133778 | -0. 08 | 0. 933 | -. 2321097 | 2130852 |
| Q5 | -. 033353 | . 1223056 | -0. 27 | 0. 785 | -. 2734787 | 2067727 |
| Q6 | -. 605547 | . 114871 | -5. 27 | 0.000 | -. 8310761 | -. 3800179 |
| Q7 | -. 6019198 | . 1512425 | -3. 98 | 0. 000 | -. 8988579 | -. 3049816 |
| Q8 | 3110131 | . 1157662 | 2. 69 | 0.007 | . 0837263 | . 5382998 |
| Q9 | -. 7854185 | . 1086826 | -7. 23 | 0. 000 | -. 9987979 | -. 5720392 |
| Q10 | . 0047824 | . 1066818 | 0.04 | 0. 964 | -. 2046686 | . 2142335 |
| Q11 | . 3001704 | . 1666416 | 1. 80 | 0. 072 | -. 0270012 | . 627342 |
| Age | -. 0199489 | . 0217891 | -0. 92 | 0. 360 | -. 0627281 | 0228302 |
| AgeSquar ed | . 0001657 | . 0002006 | 0.83 | 0. 409 | -. 0002281 | 0005595 |
| Educat i on | -5.932567 | . 6586579 | -9. 01 | 0.000 | -7. 225726 | -4. 639407 |
| Educati onS-d | . 1832552 | . 0206096 | 8. 89 | 0. 000 | . 142792 | . 2237185 |
| Income | -. 0000485 | 9. 51e- 06 | -5. 10 | 0. 000 | -. 0000672 | -. 0000298 |
| I ncomeSqua~d | 3. $19 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 6. 62e-11 | 4. 81 | 0. 000 | 1. $88 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 4. $49 \mathrm{e}-10$ |
| Fenal e | . 2564523 | . 1116356 | 2. 30 | 0. 022 | . 0372754 | . 4756292 |
| Sout hDummy | 1461481 | . 1054885 | 1. 39 | 0. 166 | -. 0609601 | . 3532563 |
| Whi t eDumm | -. 2473253 | . 1510142 | -1. 64 | 0. 102 | -. 5438153 | . 0491647 |
| Dumi mim grate | -. 7787965 | . 1564877 | -4. 98 | 0. 000 | -1.086033 | -. 4715602 |
| Veget arí an~y | -. 0818029 | . 1275392 | -0. 64 | 0. 521 | -. 3322039 | 168598 |
| _cons | 52. 58487 | 5. 250069 | 10. 02 | 0. 000 | 42. 27728 | 62.89246 |

## Dependent variable: Total Food Waste

```
. regress Tot al FoodVAste Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquared Educati on Educa
> ti onSquared I ncome I ncoreSquared Femal e SouthDummy Wi teDummy Dummm grate Veget ari
> anDummy Dum2ppl Dum3ppl Dum4ppl, vce(cl uster Househol dNo)
```


(Std. Err. adj usted for 90 cl usters in Househol dNo)

| Tot al FoodW- | Coef . | Robust Std. Err. | t | P> ${ }_{\text {t }}$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | 11. 65505 | 12. 49991 | 0.93 | 0. 354 | - 13. 18201 | 36. 4921 |
| Q4 | -5. 608751 | 13.47571 | -0. 42 | 0.678 | -32. 3847 | 21. 1672 |
| Q5 | 9. 88328 | 12. 61194 | 0. 78 | 0.435 | -15. 17638 | 34. 94294 |
| Q6 | - 14. 35415 | 12. 73354 | -1. 13 | 0. 263 | - 39. 65543 | 10. 94712 |
| Q7 | -. 0417777 | 14. 99277 | -0. 00 | 0.998 | -29.83209 | 29. 74853 |
| Q8 | 35. 08399 | 13. 91051 | 2. 52 | 0.013 | 7. 444107 | 62. 72388 |
| Q9 | -42.52783 | 11. 65735 | -3. 65 | 0. 000 | -65. 69073 | -19. 36493 |
| Q10 | 2. 675199 | 11. 69163 | 0. 23 | 0. 820 | - 20. 55582 | 25. 90622 |
| Q11 | -4. 534928 | 15. 90921 | -0. 29 | 0.776 | - 36. 14619 | 27. 07633 |
| Age | -. 4101829 | 1. 829439 | -0.22 | 0.823 | -4.045239 | 3. 224874 |
| AgeSquar ed | . 0035916 | . 0178077 | 0. 20 | 0. 841 | -. 0317918 | . 0389751 |
| Educat $i$ on | -251. 068 | 65.53981 | - 3. 83 | 0.000 | - 381.2942 | -120.8418 |
| Educations~d | 7. 779371 | 2. 055956 | 3. 78 | 0.000 | 3. 694229 | 11. 86451 |
| I ncore | -. 0035399 | . 0010523 | -3. 36 | 0. 001 | -. 0056308 | -. 0014489 |
| I ncorreSqua~d | 2. $41 \mathrm{e}-08$ | 7.06e-09 | 3. 42 | 0. 001 | 1. $01 \mathrm{e}-08$ | 3. $82 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
| Ferral e | -14.61894 | 13. 54163 | -1. 08 | 0. 283 | -41. 52588 | $\text { 12. } 288$ |
| Sout hDummy | 1. 786005 | 10. 71277 | 0.17 | 0. 868 | - 19. 50004 | 23. 07205 |
| Whi t eDumm | 2. 043576 | 15. 4996 | 0.13 | 0. 895 | - 28. 75381 | 32. 84096 |
| Dumi mi gr at e | 6. 896593 | 17. 94977 | 0.38 | 0.702 | - 28. 76923 | 42. 56241 |
| Veget arí an~y | 6. 815998 | 14. 61662 | 0.47 | 0. 642 | - 22. 22692 | 35. 85892 |
| Dum2ppl | 34.99297 | 13. 41254 | 2. 61 | 0.011 | 8. 342528 | 61.64341 |
| Dumbppl | 73. 0444 | 18. 32753 | 3. 99 | 0.000 | 36. 62798 | 109. 4608 |
| Dumfppl | 82. 2036 | 22.67774 | 3. 62 | 0. 000 | 37.14341 | 127. 2638 |
| _cons | 2191.1 | 532. 2815 | 4. 12 | 0. 000 | 1133.468 | 3248. 732 |

## Dependent variable: $\ln$ (Total Food Waste)

; regress LnY1 Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquared Educati on Educati onSquared $>$ I ncome IncomeSquar ed Fenal e Sout hDumy WhiteDumm Dum mi grate Veget ari anDumy Dum $>2 \mathrm{ppl}$ Dumßppl Dumfppl, vce(cl uster Househol dNo)
Li near regressi on

| Number of obs | $=$ | 975 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| F( 22, 89$)$ | $\equiv$ | . |
| Prob $>$ | $=$ | 0.3641 |
| R-squar ed | $=$ | 0.36948 |
| Root MSE | $=$ | .689 |

(Std. Err. adj usted for 90 cl usters in Househol dNo)

| LnY1 | Coef. | Robust Std. Err. | t | P> $\boldsymbol{l}_{\text {t }}$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | . 0911753 | . 1516956 | 0.60 | 0. 549 | - . 2102406 | 3925911 |
| Q4 | . 0327919 | . 1571128 | 0. 21 | 0. 835 | -. 2793879 | . 3449717 |
| Q5 | . 0862732 | . 1412781 | 0.61 | 0.543 | - . 1944433 | . 3669898 |
| Q6 | -. 1871309 | . 1426979 | -1. 31 | 0. 193 | -. 4706685 | . 0964068 |
| Q7 | -. 0199256 | . 1636076 | -0. 12 | 0.903 | -. 3450103 | . 3051591 |
| Q8 | . 3179823 | . 1486063 | 2. 14 | 0. 035 | . 0227048 | 6132598 |
| Q9 | -. 3846575 | . 1195504 | -3. 22 | 0. 002 | -. 6222015 | -. 1471134 |
| Q10 | . 0745793 | . 1366895 | 0.55 | 0. 587 | -. 1970199 | . 3461784 |
| Q11 | 023189 | . 1911662 | 0.12 | 0. 904 | -. 3566542 | . 4030322 |
| Age | . 0236184 | . 0277485 | 0.85 | 0.397 | -. 0315173 | . 0787542 |
| AgeSquar ed | -. 0001919 | . 000261 | -0. 74 | 0. 464 | -. 0007106 | . 0003268 |
| Educat i on | -2.634775 | . 8137265 | - 3. 24 | 0. 002 | -4. 251632 | -1. 017917 |
| Educati onS~d | . 0822536 | . 0255935 | 3. 21 | 0. 002 | . 0313999 | 1331074 |
| I ncome | -. 0000449 | . 0000126 | -3. 57 | 0.001 | -. 0000699 | -. 0000199 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 3. $13 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 8. $13 \mathrm{e}-11$ | 3. 85 | 0. 000 | 1. $51 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 4. 74e-10 |
| Fermal e | -. 173055 | . 1381672 | -1. 25 | 0. 214 | -. 4475903 | . 1014803 |
| Sout hDumm | . 0130922 | . 1263747 | 0.10 | 0. 918 | - . 2380117 | . 264196 |
| Whit eDumm | -. 0120024 | . 1431257 | -0.08 | 0. 933 | - . 2963901 | . 2723853 |
| Dumi mi grat e | . 101307 | . 1704774 | 0.59 | 0. 554 | -. 237428 | . 4400419 |
| Veget arían-y | -. 0113021 | . 1620827 | -0. 07 | 0.945 | - . 333357 | . 3107528 |
| Dum2ppl | . 6657095 | . 1907402 | 3. 49 | 0. 001 | . 2867128 | 1. 044706 |
| Dum3ppl | 1. 068722 | . 2002593 | 5. 34 | 0.000 | . 6708106 | 1. 466633 |
| Dum4ppl | 1. 092431 | . 2595191 | 4. 21 | 0. 000 | 5767725 | 1. 60809 |
| _cons | 25. 30924 | 6. 442239 | 3. 93 | 0. 000 | 12. 50865 | 38. 10983 |

## Dependent variable: Total Food Waste per Meal

regress Tot FoodVAsteTot Meal s Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquar ed Education $>$ Educat i onSquar ed I ncome I ncomeSquar ed Femal e Sout hDumm Whi teDumm Dum mig grate Veg $>$ et ari anDumm, vce( cl uster Househol dNo)

(Std. Err. adj usted for 89 cl usters in Househol dNo)

| Tot FoodVas~s | Coef. | Robust Std. Err. | t | P> t \| | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt er val ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | 4466122 | . 4413456 | 1. 01 | 0. 314 | -. 4304695 | 1. 323694 |
| Q4 | -. 1765029 | . 4884502 | -0.36 | 0.719 | -1.147195 | . 7941892 |
| Q5 | . 2528899 | . 5274637 | 0.48 | 0.633 | -. 7953334 | 1. 301113 |
| Q6 | -1. 119258 | . 5257015 | -2. 13 | 0.036 | -2. 163979 | -. 0745365 |
| Q7 | -. 3989057 | . 5381607 | -0. 74 | 0.461 | -1. 468387 | . 6705757 |
| Q8 | . 5909773 | . 4628865 | 1. 28 | 0. 205 | -. 3289123 | 1. 510867 |
| Q9 | -. 764765 | . 5007496 | -1. 53 | 0. 130 | -1.7599 | . 2303695 |
| Q10 | . 3415428 | . 4125924 | 0. 83 | 0.410 | -. 4783979 | 1. 161484 |
| Q11 | -. 3879685 | . 6727212 | -0. 58 | 0.566 | - 1.724861 | 9489236 |
| Age | -. 1062312 | . 0980113 | -1. 08 | 0. 281 | -. 3010081 | 0885457 |
| AgeSquar ed | . 0009479 | . 0008863 | 1. 07 | 0. 288 | -. 0008134 | 0027091 |
| Education | -4.459035 | 3. 338473 | -1. 34 | 0. 185 | - 11.09355 | 2. 175478 |
| Educations~d | . 1335028 | . 1044026 | 1. 28 | 0. 204 | -. 0739755 | 3409811 |
| I ncome | -. 0000724 | . 000042 | -1. 72 | 0.088 | -. 000156 | 0000111 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 5. $44 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 2. $83 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 1. 92 | 0. 058 | -1.87e-11 | 1. $11 \mathrm{e}-09$ |
| Fermale | -. 0778508 | . 4094424 | -0. 19 | 0.850 | -. 8915316 | . 73583 |
| Sout hDumm | . 3595503 | . 4568505 | 0. 79 | 0.433 | -. 5483441 | 1. 267445 |
| Whi t eDumm | -. 3816459 | . 5469429 | -0. 70 | 0.487 | -1.46858 | . 7052881 |
| Duni min gr at e | -. 0974493 | 5021239 | -0. 19 | 0. 847 | -1. 095315 | 9004163 |
| Veget arían~y | -. 3600383 | 604789 | -0.60 | 0. 553 | -1. 561929 | 8418528 |
| _cons | 45. 72518 | 26. 35575 | 1. 73 | 0. 086 | -6. 651329 | 98.1017 |

## Dependent variable: $\ln (T o t a l$ Food Waste per Meal)

. regress LnY2 Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquared Education EducationSquared $>$ Income IncomeSquar ed Femal e SouthDumy Whi teDumm Dum mi gr at e Veget ari anDumy, vc $>\mathrm{e}(\mathrm{cl}$ uster Househol dNo)

Li near regressi on

| Number of obs | $=$ | 975 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| F( 19, 88$)$ | $\equiv$ | . |
| Prob $>$ | $=$ |  |
| R-squar ed | $=$ | 0.1995 |
| Root MSE | $=$ | .70122 |

(Std. Err. adj usted for 89 cl usters in Househol dNo)

| LnY2 | Coef. | Robust <br> Std. Err. | t | P> ${ }_{\text {t }}$ \| | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | 16388 | 1787469 | 0.92 | 0. 362 | - . 1913418 | 5191018 |
| Q4 | -. 0213414 | 1800066 | -0. 12 | 0. 906 | -. 3790666 | 3363839 |
| Q5 | . 0748485 | . 1664566 | 0.45 | 0. 654 | -. 2559489 | . 4056459 |
| Q6 | -. 3410923 | . 1500408 | -2. 27 | 0. 025 | -. 6392668 | -. 0429178 |
| Q7 | -. 0745154 | . 1713673 | -0.43 | 0. 665 | -. 4150718 | . 2660411 |
| Q8 | . 2299207 | . 1483838 | 1. 55 | 0. 125 | -. 064961 | . 5248023 |
| Q9 | -. 3221975 | . 1518786 | -2. 12 | 0. 037 | -. 6240242 | -. 0203707 |
| Q10 | . 0539475 | . 1476368 | 0. 37 | 0. 716 | -. 2394495 | . 3473445 |
| Q11 | -. 0592939 | . 2305328 | -0. 26 | 0. 798 | -. 5174294 | . 3988416 |
| Age | -. 0105059 | . 0309529 | -0.34 | 0. 735 | -. 0720184 | . 0510065 |
| AgeSquar ed | . 0001018 | . 0002835 | 0. 36 | 0.720 | -. 0004616 | . 0006652 |
| Educat i on | -1.942506 | 1. 074699 | -1. 81 | 0. 074 | -4. 078245 | . 1932336 |
| Educations~d | . 0585994 | . 0336014 | 1. 74 | 0. 085 | -. 0081763 | 1253751 |
| I ncore | -. 0000262 | . 0000127 | -2. 06 | 0. 042 | -. 0000515 | -9.64e-07 |
| I ncoreSqua-d | 2. $03 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 8. $60 \mathrm{e}-11$ | 2. 36 | 0. 021 | 3. $18 \mathrm{e}-11$ | 3. $73 \mathrm{e}-10$ |
| Fermal e | -. 0573138 | . 1524243 | -0.38 | 0. 708 | -. 3602251 | . 2455976 |
| Sout hDumm | . 1153304 | . 1524945 | 0.76 | 0.451 | -. 1877204 | 4183812 |
| Whit eDumm | -. 1169551 | . 1461375 | -0.80 | 0.426 | -. 4073727 | 1734625 |
| Dumin mi gr at | . 0683129 | . 1557343 | 0. 44 | 0. 662 | -. 2411763 | . 377802 |
| Veget arí an y | -. 0847642 | 2066104 | -0. 41 | 0. 683 | -. 4953589 | 3258305 |
| _cons | 18. 04374 | 8. 497353 | 2. 12 | 0.037 | 1. 157036 | 34. 93044 |

## Dependent variable: Total Food Waste per Person

regress Tot FWHHS Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquar ed Educati on Educati onSqu $>$ ared I ncome I ncorreSquared Femal e Sout hDumm Wi teDumy Dum mí grate Veget ari anDumy $>$, vce( cl uster Househol dNo)

(Std. Err. adj usted for 90 cl usters in Househol dNo)

| Tot FWHHS | Coef . | Robust Std. Err. | t | $P \gg 1$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt er val ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | 5. 515233 | 5. 577173 | 0.99 | 0. 325 | -5. 566491 | 16. 59696 |
| Q4 | . 3568521 | 6. 132142 | 0.06 | 0. 954 | -11. 82758 | 12. 54129 |
| Q5 | 1. 646943 | 6. 15916 | 0.27 | 0.790 | - 10. 59118 | 13. 88506 |
| Q6 | -10. 97382 | 7. 130275 | -1. 54 | 0. 127 | - 25. 14152 | 3. 193885 |
| Q7 | -9. 26849 | 7. 431386 | -1. 25 | 0. 216 | -24. 0345 | 5. 497514 |
| Q8 | 20. 56639 | 6. 514882 | 3. 16 | 0. 002 | 7. 621462 | 33.51132 |
| Q9 | -15. 30215 | 5. 444972 | -2. 81 | 0.006 | - 26.1212 | -4.483111 |
| Q10 | 3. 947529 | 5. 455183 | 0.72 | 0. 471 | -6. 891803 | 14. 78686 |
| Q11 | -2. 586539 | 7. 716975 | -0.34 | 0.738 | -17.92 | 12.74693 |
| Age | -. 2027949 | . 9608697 | -0. 21 | 0. 833 | -2. 112023 | 1. 706433 |
| AgeSquar ed | 0032399 | . 0096081 | 0.34 | 0.737 | -. 0158512 | 0223309 |
| Education | - 107.0842 | 30. 91354 | - 3. 46 | 0.001 | -168. 5087 | -45. 65962 |
| Educati onS-d | 3. 357818 | . 9638931 | 3. 48 | 0.001 | 1. 442583 | 5. 273054 |
| Income | -. 0022123 | . 0006668 | - 3. 32 | 0. 001 | -. 0035372 | -. 0008874 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 1. $46 \mathrm{e}-08$ | 4. 17e-09 | 3. 49 | 0. 001 | 6. 27e- 09 | 2. 28e- 08 |
| Fermale | - 3. 314372 | 5. 893197 | -0. 56 | 0.575 | -15. 02403 | 8. 395285 |
| Sout hDummy | . 6544461 | 5. 111592 | 0.13 | 0. 898 | -9. 502178 | 10. 81107 |
| Whi t eDumm | -. 1913429 | 6. 650146 | -0. 03 | 0. 977 | -13. 40504 | 13. 02236 |
| Dumi min grate | -6. 431275 | 7. 809877 | -0. 82 | 0.412 | - 21. 94934 | 9.086784 |
| Veget arí an~y | -. 915008 | 6. 740147 | -0.14 | 0. 892 | - 14. 30754 | 12.47752 |
| _cons | 966.9977 | 258. 6539 | 3. 74 | 0. 000 | 453. 058 | 1480.937 |

## Dependent variable: $\ln (T o t a l$ Food Waste per Person)

. regress LnY3 Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquared Educati on Educat i onSquar ed > I ncome I ncomeSquar ed Femal e Sout hDumm Wi teDumm Dumimi grate Veget ari anDumy, vc > e( cl uster Househol dNo)

Li near regression

(Std. Err. adj usted for 90 cl usters in Househol dNo)

| LnY3 | Coef . | Robust Std. Err. | t | $P>\|t\|$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | 1295788 | . 1591922 | 0.81 | 0.418 | - . 1867326 | 4458902 |
| Q4 | . 0180107 | . 1588026 | 0.11 | 0.910 | -. 2975267 | 333548 |
| Q5 | . 0663779 | . 1491561 | 0.45 | 0. 657 | -. 2299921 | 3627479 |
| Q6 | -. 1844415 | . 1412692 | -1. 31 | 0. 195 | -. 4651402 | . 0962573 |
| Q7 | -. 0786321 | . 1679563 | -0.47 | 0.641 | -. 4123576 | . 2550935 |
| Q8 | . 388653 | . 1368957 | 2. 84 | 0. 006 | . 1166441 | . 660662 |
| Q9 | -. 3967646 | . 1192503 | -3. 33 | 0.001 | -. 6337125 | 1598167 |
| Q10 | . 0553151 | . 1349223 | 0.41 | 0. 683 | -. 2127726 | 3234028 |
| Q11 | . 0421264 | . 1911642 | 0. 22 | 0. 826 | -. 3377127 | . 4219656 |
| Age | . 0156367 | . 0266632 | 0.59 | 0. 559 | -. 0373424 | . 0686159 |
| AgeSquar ed | -. 0001085 | . 0002508 | -0.43 | 0. 666 | -. 0006068 | . 0003898 |
| Education | -2. 636097 | . 8161929 | - 3. 23 | 0. 002 | -4. 257855 | -1. 014339 |
| Educati onS-d | . 0824339 | . 0254985 | 3. 23 | 0. 002 | . 031769 | 1330989 |
| I ncome | -. 0000469 | . 0000121 | -3. 87 | 0. 000 | -. 000071 | -. 0000228 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 3. $24 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 7. 91e-11 | 4. 10 | 0. 000 | 1. $67 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 4. 81e-10 |
| Fermal e | -. 1214979 | . 1464613 | -0.83 | 0. 409 | -. 4125135 | . 1695176 |
| Sout hDumm | -. 0078245 | . 1264968 | -0. 06 | 0. 951 | -. 2591709 | . 2435219 |
| Whi t eDumm | -. 022486 | . 1411012 | -0. 16 | 0. 874 | - . 3028511 | . 2578791 |
| Dumi mig grate | -. 0214667 | . 1476558 | -0.15 | 0. 885 | -. 3148556 | . 2719221 |
| Veget arían-y | -. 0199865 | . 1769947 | -0. 11 | 0. 910 | -. 3716713 | 3316982 |
| _cons | 25. 44843 | 6. 578254 | 3. 87 | 0. 000 | 12. 37758 | 38. 51928 |

## Dependent variable: Total Edible Food Waste

regress Tot Ed Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquared Education EducationSquare $>$ d Income I ncomeSquar ed Femal e Sout hDumy WhiteDumm Dummigrate Veget ari anDumy Du $>\mathrm{m} 2 \mathrm{ppl}$ Dum3ppl Dumappl, vce( cl uster Househol dNo)
Li near regressi on

| Number of obs | $=$ | 1010 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| F( 22, 89$)$ | $\equiv$ | . |
| Prob $>$ | $=$ |  |
| R-squared | $=$ | 0.2644 |
| Root MSE | $=$ | 39.46 |

(Std. Err. adj usted for 90 cl usters in Househol dNo)

| Tot Ed | Coef . | Robust Std. Err. | t | $P>\|t\|$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt er val ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | - 3. 476907 | 6. 834318 | -0. 51 | 0. 612 | - 17. 05655 | 10. 10274 |
| Q4 | -1. 689427 | 5. 957985 | -0. 28 | 0.777 | -13. 52782 | 10. 14896 |
| Q5 | -1. 89723 | 8. 668311 | -0. 22 | 0.827 | - 19. 12098 | 15. 32652 |
| Q6 | -20.89843 | 8. 939212 | -2. 34 | 0. 022 | - 38. 66045 | 3. 136407 |
| Q7 | - 7.512699 | 7. 63098 | -0. 98 | 0. 328 | - 22. 67529 | 7. 649896 |
| Q8 | 7410681 | 9. 092962 | 0.08 | 0.935 | - 17. 32645 | 18. 80859 |
| Q9 | - 23. 24284 | 8. 509642 | -2. 73 | 0. 008 | -40. 15131 | -6. 334359 |
| Q10 | 0454925 | 6. 690503 | 0.01 | 0. 995 | -13. 2484 | 13. 33938 |
| Q11 | 2. 178916 | 7. 478213 | 0.29 | 0.771 | -12. 68013 | 17.03797 |
| Age | -. 9060732 | 1. 194991 | -0. 76 | 0. 450 | - 3. 280495 | 1. 468349 |
| AgeSquar ed | 0075759 | . 0117401 | 0.65 | 0.520 | -. 0157515 | 0309033 |
| Education | -214. 2747 | 45. 19799 | -4. 74 | 0.000 | - 304.0821 | -124.4672 |
| EducationS~d | 6.585807 | 1. 417082 | 4. 65 | 0.000 | 3. 770095 | 9.401518 |
| I ncome | -. 0012017 | . 0005578 | -2. 15 | 0. 034 | -. 0023101 | -. 0000934 |
| I ncoreSqua-d | 8. 41e- 09 | 3. 89e- 09 | 2. 16 | 0.033 | $6.80 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 1. 61e-08 |
| Fermal e | -2. 873395 | 5. 648269 | -0. 51 | 0.612 | - 14. 09639 | 8. 349596 |
| Sout hDummy | 4. 016649 | 5. 444841 | 0.74 | 0. 463 | -6. 802134 | 14. 83543 |
| Whi t eDumm | 1. 275287 | 8. 366002 | 0.15 | 0. 879 | - 15. 34778 | 17. 89836 |
| Dumimi grat e | -12. 34871 | 7. 411502 | -1. 67 | 0. 099 | -27. 07521 | 2. 377786 |
| Veget arí an~y | 7. 186175 | 6. 645965 | 1. 08 | 0. 282 | -6. 019215 | 20. 39157 |
| Dum2pp | 9. 526698 | 8. 873005 | 1. 07 | 0. 286 | -8. 103773 | 27. 15717 |
| Dumbpp | 24. 98666 | 9.881299 | 2. 53 | 0.013 | 5. 352727 | 44. 62059 |
| Dumfppl | 27. 39458 | 13. 18578 | 2. 08 | 0.041 | 1. 194726 | 53. 59444 |
| _cons | 1833. 941 | 368. 2061 | 4. 98 | 0. 000 | 1102. 323 | 2565. 559 |

## Dependent variable: $\ln$ (Total Edible Food Waste)

```
. regress LnY4 Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquared Education EducationSquared \(>\) I ncome I ncomeSquar ed Femal e Sout hDumy Whi teDumm Dummigrate Veget ari anDumy Dum \(>2 \mathrm{ppl}\) Dumßpl Dumppl, vce( cl uster Househol dNo)
```

Li near regressi on

| Nunber of obs | $=$ | 728 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| F( 22, 86$)$ | $=$ | . |
| Prob $>$ | $=$ | 0 |
| R-squar ed | $=$ | 0.2824 |
| Root MSE | $=$ | 1.1196 |

(Std. Err. adj usted for 87 cl usters in Househol dNo)

| LnY4 | Coef . | Robust Std. Err. | t | P>\|t| | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | -. 0163063 | 3018612 | -0.05 | 0.957 | -. 6163864 | 5837738 |
| Q4 | . 0349265 | . 2349001 | 0.15 | 0. 882 | -. 4320394 | 5018925 |
| Q5 | . 0214427 | . 2877321 | 0.07 | 0. 941 | -. 5505497 | . 5934351 |
| Q6 | -. 6515152 | . 2209578 | -2.95 | 0. 004 | -1. 090765 | -. 2122657 |
| Q7 | -. 4149659 | . 3015858 | -1. 38 | 0.172 | -1. 014499 | . 1845668 |
| Q8 | . 1578062 | 27338 | 0.58 | 0.565 | -. 3856553 | . 7012677 |
| Q9 | -. 7528525 | . 2413434 | -3. 12 | 0. 002 | -1. 232627 | -. 2730777 |
| Q10 | -. 0221023 | . 2104795 | -0.11 | 0.917 | -. 4405216 | 396317 |
| Q11 | . 2056557 | . 3058893 | 0. 67 | 0. 503 | -. 4024322 | . 8137435 |
| Age | . 0075257 | . 0378563 | 0. 20 | 0. 843 | -. 0677302 | . 0827815 |
| AgeSquar ed | -. 0001262 | . 0003715 | -0.34 | 0. 735 | -. 0008648 | . 0006124 |
| Educat $i$ on | -5. 935945 | 1. 011519 | -5. 87 | 0. 000 | -7. 946779 | - 3. 925111 |
| Educations~d | . 1830885 | . 0320584 | 5. 71 | 0.000 | . 1193586 | . 2468184 |
| I ncome | -. 0000433 | . 0000185 | -2. 34 | 0. 022 | -. 0000801 | -6. 49e- 06 |
| I ncomeSqua~d | 3. $05 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 1. $33 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 2. 30 | 0. 024 | 4. $13 \mathrm{e}-11$ | 5. $68 \mathrm{e}-10$ |
| Fermal e | . 1275699 | . 2057347 | 0. 62 | 0.537 | -. 2814172 | . 5365569 |
| Sout hDumm | . 1126731 | . 1997335 | 0.56 | 0. 574 | - . 2843839 | . 50973 |
| Whi t eDumm | -. 130293 | . 2685726 | -0.49 | 0. 629 | -. 6641977 | . 4036118 |
| Dumi mig grate | -. 3524542 | . 3490116 | - 1.01 | 0.315 | -1. 046266 | . 3413579 |
| Veget arían-y | . 0386955 | . 1908843 | 0.20 | 0. 840 | -. 34077 | . 418161 |
| Dum2pp | . 2581085 | . 2990022 | 0.86 | 0.390 | -. 3362881 | 8525052 |
| Dumbpp | . 5032851 | . 2975214 | 1. 69 | 0. 094 | -. 0881678 | 1. 094738 |
| Dumfpl | 5058273 | . 4501169 | 1. 12 | 0. 264 | -. 3889754 | 1. 40063 |
| _cons | 52. 33887 | 8. 237014 | 6. 35 | 0. 000 | 35. 96422 | 68. 71351 |

## Dependent variable: Edible Food Waste per Meal

regress Tot EdTot Meal s Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquared Educati on Educati $>$ onSquar ed I ncome IncomeSquar ed Femal e Sout hDumy Whi teDumy Dum mig grate Veget ari an > Dumm, vce( cl ust er Househol dNo)

(Std. Err. adj usted for 89 cl usters in Househol dNo)

| Tot EdTot Me~s | Coef . | Robust Std. Err. | t | P> t \| | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt er val ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | . 0577181 | 2594578 | 0.22 | 0. 824 | -. 4578998 | 573336 |
| Q4 | -. 0016577 | . 2542349 | -0. 01 | 0. 995 | -. 5068961 | 5035807 |
| Q5 | -. 3137692 | . 3480481 | -0.90 | 0. 370 | - 1.005442 | 3779033 |
| Q6 | -. 9272475 | . 3830439 | -2. 42 | 0.018 | -1. 688467 | - . 1660282 |
| Q7 | -. 3583919 | . 305203 | -1. 17 | 0. 243 | -. 9649188 | . 248135 |
| Q8 | -. 0429497 | . 3545439 | -0. 12 | 0. 904 | -. 7475312 | 6616319 |
| Q9 | -. 7390395 | 332094 | -2. 23 | 0.029 | -1. 399007 | -. 0790725 |
| Q10 | . 1432834 | 2744583 | 0. 52 | 0.603 | -. 4021449 | . 6887116 |
| Q11 | . 268912 | . 3460711 | 0.78 | 0.439 | -. 4188315 | . 9566555 |
| Age | -. 0332484 | . 0557537 | -0.60 | 0. 552 | -. 1440471 | 0775504 |
| AgeSquar ed | . 0002984 | . 0005215 | 0. 57 | 0.569 | -. 0007379 | 0013347 |
| Educat i on | -5. 860365 | 1. 608822 | - 3. 64 | 0. 000 | -9.057561 | -2. 663168 |
| Educations-d | . 1802573 | . 0504921 | 3. 57 | 0. 001 | . 0799148 | 2805998 |
| I ncome | -. 0000326 | . 0000234 | -1. 39 | 0. 167 | -. 000079 | 0000139 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 2. $45 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 1. $59 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 1. 55 | 0. 125 | -6. 98e-11 | 5. $60 \mathrm{e}-10$ |
| Fermal e | . 0585453 | . 2269289 | 0.26 | 0.797 | -. 3924281 | . 5095188 |
| Sout hDummy | . 2164423 | . 2520112 | 0.86 | 0. 393 | -. 284377 | . 7172615 |
| Whi t eDumm | -. 2055622 | . 3737463 | -0. 55 | 0. 584 | -. 9483044 | 53718 |
| Dumi min gr at e | -. 4395937 | . 2657431 | -1. 65 | 0. 102 | -. 9677022 | 0885148 |
| Veget arí an~y | 2921314 | . 3128525 | 0. 93 | 0. 353 | -. 3295972 | 9138601 |
| _cons | 51. 13275 | 13. 34885 | 3. 83 | 0. 000 | 24. 60471 | 77. 66079 |

## 

. regress LnY5 Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquared Education Educati onSquar ed > Income I ncomeSquar ed Femal e SouthDumm WhiteDumm Dum migrate Veget ari anDumy, vc $>\mathrm{e}(\mathrm{cl}$ uster Househol dNo)

```
Li near regression
```


(Std. Err. adj usted for 86 cl usters in Househol dNo)

| LnY5 | Coef. | Robust Std. Err. | t | P> ${ }_{\text {t }}$ | [ 95\% Conf | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | 197177 | . 3196846 | 0.62 | 0.539 | -. 4384415 | 8327956 |
| Q4 | -. 0850512 | . 2338589 | -0.36 | 0.717 | -. 5500252 | . 3799229 |
| Q5 | -. 0918075 | . 2960434 | -0.31 | 0.757 | -. 6804211 | . 4968061 |
| Q6 | -. 775828 | . 2143499 | - 3. 62 | 0.001 | - 1. 202013 | -. 3496431 |
| Q7 | -. 4785464 | . 2871687 | -1. 67 | 0. 099 | -1. 049515 | . 0924219 |
| Q8 | . 2009573 | . 2709141 | 0.74 | 0.460 | -. 3376925 | . 7396072 |
| Q9 | -. 8390194 | . 2524818 | - 3. 32 | 0. 001 | -1. 341021 | - . 337018 |
| Q10 | . 0013913 | . 2209755 | 0.01 | 0. 995 | -. 4379672 | . 4407497 |
| Q11 | . 3374022 | . 3415665 | 0.99 | 0.326 | -. 3417235 | 1. 016528 |
| Age | -. 0300042 | . 0374187 | -0.80 | 0. 425 | -. 1044025 | . 0443941 |
| AgeSquar ed | . 0002419 | . 0003499 | 0.69 | 0.491 | -. 0004538 | . 0009375 |
| Educat i on | -5. 706912 | 1. 136681 | -5. 02 | 0. 000 | -7. 966937 | -3.446886 |
| Educations-d | . 1741307 | . 0358521 | 4. 86 | 0.000 | . 1028471 | . 2454143 |
| Incore | -. 0000342 | . 0000201 | -1. 70 | 0.093 | -. 0000742 | 5. 81e- 06 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 2. $46 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 1. $40 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 1. 76 | 0. 082 | - 3. 17e-11 | 5. $24 \mathrm{e}-10$ |
| Fermal e | . 3982649 | . 2108075 | 1. 89 | 0. 062 | -. 020877 | . 8174067 |
| Sout hDummy | 2211305 | . 2265675 | 0.98 | 0. 332 | -. 2293464 | . 6716075 |
| Whit eDumm | -. 2673937 | . 2780019 | -0.96 | 0.339 | -. 820136 | . 2853485 |
| Dumi mig gr at e | -. 6247654 | . 3089082 | -2. 02 | 0.046 | -1. 238958 | -. 0105731 |
| Veget ari an~y | -. 0803725 | . 233077 | -0. 34 | 0.731 | -. 5437921 | . 383047 |
| _cons | 48.49138 | 9. 255143 | 5. 24 | 0. 000 | 30. 08968 | 66.89309 |

## Dependent variable: Edible Food Waste per Person

regress Tot EdFWHHS Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquared Education Educations $>$ quar ed I ncome I ncomeSquar ed Fenal e Sout hDumy Whit eDumy Dum mi grate Veget ari anDum $>\mathrm{my}$, vce( cl uster Househol dNo)
Li near regressi on

| Nunber of obs | $=$ | 1010 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| $\mathrm{~F}(19$, | $89)$ | $\equiv$ |
| Prob $>$ F | $=$ | . |
| R-squar ed | $=$ | 0.1691 |
| Root MSE | $=20.018$ |  |

(Std. Err. adj usted for 90 cl usters in Househol dNo)

| Tot EdFWHHS | Coef . | Robust Std. Err. | t | P> t \| | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt er val ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | 2001902 | 3. 250788 | 0.06 | 0. 951 | -6. 259056 | 6. 659436 |
| Q4 | 1. 071519 | 3. 157324 | 0. 34 | 0.735 | -5. 202017 | 7. 345056 |
| Q5 | - 2. 702442 | 4. 284268 | -0. 63 | 0.530 | -11. 21519 | 5. 810307 |
| Q6 | -11. 20748 | 4.584243 | -2. 44 | 0.016 | - 20. 31628 | -2. 09869 |
| Q7 | -6. 655316 | 3. 803159 | -1. 75 | 0. 084 | -14. 21211 | . 9014791 |
| Q8 | 1. 073641 | 4. 617269 | 0.23 | 0.817 | -8. 100774 | 10. 24806 |
| Q9 | -8. 671065 | 4. 049859 | -2. 14 | 0.035 | - 16. 71805 | -. 6240818 |
| Q10 | 1. 581723 | 3. 376486 | 0.47 | 0. 641 | -5. 127283 | 8. 29073 |
| Q11 | 2. 25218 | 4. 089686 | 0.55 | 0. 583 | -5.87394 | 10. 3783 |
| Age | -. 2906561 | . 5895137 | -0. 49 | 0.623 | - 1. 462007 | . 8806952 |
| AgeSquar ed | . 0027244 | . 0058472 | 0.47 | 0. 642 | -. 0088938 | 0143425 |
| Educat i on | -78. 20826 | 18. 74831 | -4. 17 | 0. 000 | - 115. 4607 | -40.95578 |
| Educations-d | 2. 426257 | . 5901841 | 4. 11 | 0. 000 | 1. 253574 | 3. 598941 |
| Income | -. 0007655 | . 0003195 | -2. 40 | 0.019 | -. 0014003 | -. 0001307 |
| I ncorreSqua~d | 5. 06e-09 | 2. 10e- 09 | 2. 42 | 0. 018 | 8. 97e-10 | 9. $22 \mathrm{e}-09$ |
| Fermal e | -. 8431733 | 2. 902062 | -0. 29 | 0.772 | -6. 609508 | 4. 923161 |
| Sout hDumm | 1. 547363 | 2. 867437 | 0. 54 | 0.591 | -4. 150172 | 7. 244899 |
| Whit eDumm | -. 8213133 | 4. 506193 | -0. 18 | 0.856 | -9. 775022 | 8. 132396 |
| Dumi mi gr at e | -7. 822484 | 3. 152805 | - 2.48 | 0.015 | - 14. 08704 | -1. 557928 |
| Veget arí an~y | 1. 742589 | 3. 369734 | 0. 52 | 0. 606 | -4.953 | 8. 438177 |
| _cons | 683. 3264 | 154. 1157 | 4. 43 | 0. 000 | 377. 1019 | 989. 5509 |

## Dependent variable: $\ln ($ Edible Food Waste per Person)

. regress LnY6 Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquared Education Educat i onSquar ed $>$ I ncome IncomeSquar ed Femal e SouthDumm WhiteDumm Dumimigrate Veget ari anDumy, vc $>\mathrm{e}(\mathrm{cl}$ uster Househol dNo)

```
Li near regression
```


(Std. Err. adj usted for 87 cl usters in Househol dNo)

| LnY6 | Coef. | Robust Std. Err. | t | $P \gg 1$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | 1364746 | 2948023 | 0.46 | 0. 645 | -. 4495731 | 7225223 |
| Q4 | -. 0095122 | . 2144974 | -0.04 | 0. 965 | -. 435919 | .4168945 |
| Q5 | -. 033353 | . 2877563 | -0. 12 | 0. 908 | -. 6053936 | . 5386876 |
| Q6 | -. 605547 | . 2006797 | -3. 02 | 0.003 | -1. 004485 | -. 206609 |
| Q7 | -. 6019198 | . 2846657 | -2. 11 | 0. 037 | -1. 167816 | -. 0360231 |
| Q8 | . 3110131 | . 2610084 | 1. 19 | 0. 237 | - 2078544 | . 8298805 |
| Q9 | -. 7854185 | . 2218846 | -3. 54 | 0. 001 | -1. 226511 | -. 3443265 |
| Q10 | . 0047824 | . 2150475 | 0.02 | 0. 982 | -. 4227178 | 4322827 |
| Q11 | . 3001704 | . 3082566 | 0.97 | 0. 333 | -. 3126235 | . 9129644 |
| Age | -. 0199489 | . 0336109 | -0. 59 | 0. 554 | -. 0867651 | . 0468673 |
| AgeSquar ed | . 0001657 | . 0003259 | 0.51 | 0. 612 | -. 0004822 | . 0008136 |
| Educat $i$ on | -5.932567 | 1. 06384 | -5. 58 | 0.000 | -8. 047411 | - 3. 817722 |
| Educations-d | . 1832552 | . 0335776 | 5. 46 | 0.000 | . 1165052 | . 2500053 |
| Incore | -. 0000485 | . 0000186 | -2. 61 | 0.011 | -. 0000854 | -. 0000116 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 3. $19 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 1. $31 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 2. 44 | 0.017 | 5. $85 \mathrm{e}-11$ | 5. $79 \mathrm{e}-10$ |
| Fermal e | . 2564523 | . 2087766 | 1. 23 | 0. 223 | -. 1585819 | . 6714864 |
| Sout hDummy | 1461481 | . 2051204 | 0.71 | 0. 478 | -. 2616177 | 553914 |
| Whit eDumm | -. 2473253 | . 2775723 | -0.89 | 0. 375 | -. 7991208 | . 3044701 |
| Dumi mig grate | -. 7787965 | . 2739506 | -2. 84 | 0.006 | - 1. 323392 | -. 2342007 |
| Veget ari an~y | -. 0818029 | . 2094653 | -0. 39 | 0. 697 | -. 4982063 | . 3346004 |
| _cons | 52.58487 | 8. 636182 | 6. 09 | 0. 000 | 35. 41671 | 69.75303 |

## Dependent variable: Total Food Waste

| Randomef ects GLS regression Group variable: Househol dNo |  |  |  | Number Number | of obs <br> f groups | $\begin{array}{r} 1009 \\ 90 \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} \text { R- } s q: \quad \begin{aligned} \text { within } & =0.0000 \\ \text { bet ween } & =0.4331 \\ & \text { over all } \end{aligned}=0.2835 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | Obs per | $\text { group: } \begin{aligned} & \min n \\ & \\ & \\ & \operatorname{avg} \\ & \max \end{aligned}$ | $\text { 11. } \begin{array}{r} 1 \\ 13 \end{array}$ |
| Random effects u_i ~Gaussian $\operatorname{corr}\left(u_{-} i, X\right) \quad=0$ (assured) |  |  |  | Wald ch Prob > | $2(23)$ | $\begin{array}{r} 50.27 \\ 0.0008 \end{array}$ |
| Tot al FoodW- | Coef. | Std. Err. | z | $P>\|z\|$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt erval ] |
| Q3 | 11. 99464 | 17. 24739 | 0. 70 | 0. 487 | -21. 80962 | 45. 79891 |
| Q4 | -6. 99125 | 16. 61987 | -0. 42 | 0. 674 | -39. 5656 | 25. 5831 |
| Q5 | 10. 44702 | 17. 15447 | 0.61 | 0.543 | - 23. 17513 | 44. 06917 |
| Q6 | -16. 16129 | 16. 61371 | -0.97 | 0.331 | -48. 72357 | 16. 401 |
| Q7 | -. 0820637 | 19. 9994 | -0.00 | 0. 997 | - 39. 28017 | 39. 11604 |
| Q8 | 36. 24678 | 16. 27754 | 2. 23 | 0.026 | 4. 343385 | 68. 15017 |
| Q9 | -46. 06495 | 15. 00537 | -3. 07 | 0. 002 | -75. 47495 | -16. 65496 |
| Q10 | 3. 292427 | 14. 96606 | 0. 22 | 0.826 | -26. 04052 | 32. 62537 |
| Q11 | -11.41398 | 21. 35286 | -0. 53 | 0.593 | - 53. 26481 | 30.43685 |
| Age | -1.025684 | 2. 979979 | -0.34 | 0.731 | - 6.866335 | 4. 814967 |
| AgeSquar ed | . 0095362 | . 0280458 | 0. 34 | 0.734 | -. 0454326 | . 0645051 |
| Educat $i$ on | - 230.5431 | 96.55396 | -2. 39 | 0.017 | -419. 7854 | -41. 30085 |
| Educations-d | 7. 158249 | 3. 003617 | 2. 38 | 0.017 | 1. 271267 | 13. 04523 |
| I ncome | -. 0032823 | . 0013792 | -2. 38 | 0.017 | -. 0059855 | -. 0005791 |
| I ncomeSqua~d | 2. $30 \mathrm{e}-08$ | 9.40e- 09 | 2. 45 | 0.014 | 4. 63e-09 | 4. 15e- 08 |
| Fermal e | -10. 0806 | 16. 17446 | -0.62 | 0.533 | -41. 78196 | 21. 62075 |
| Sout hDumm | -1. 031201 | 14. 04467 | -0.07 | 0.941 | -28. 55824 | 26. 49584 |
| Wi teDumm | 8. 626177 | 19. 76931 | 0. 44 | 0. 663 | - 30. 12096 | 47. 37332 |
| Dum mmigrat e | 7. 801767 | 22. 16372 | 0.35 | 0.725 | - 35. 63833 | 51. 24187 |
| Veget arí an~y | 4. 209379 | 19. 55959 | 0. 22 | 0.830 | - 34. 12672 | 42. 54548 |
| Dum2ppl | 35. 8264 | 20. 04334 | 1. 79 | 0.074 | -3.45782 | 75. 11062 |
| Dumbpp | 70. 48335 | 24. 63254 | 2. 86 | 0.004 | 22. 20447 | 118. 7622 |
| Dumappl | 95.99478 | 26. 25328 | 3. 66 | 0.000 | 44. 5393 | 147.4503 |
| _cons | 2021. 957 | 774. 383 | 2. 61 | 0.009 | 504. 1942 | 3539. 72 |
| sí gra_u <br> si gra-e rho | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 55. } 257002 \\ & 50.135301 \\ & .54848204 \end{aligned}$ | ( fraction | vari | ce due t | u_i) |  |

## Dependent variable: $\ln$ (Total Food Waste)

. xtreg LnY1 Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquar ed Education Educati onSq $>$ uar ed ncore I ncomeSquar ed Femal e SouthDumm Whi teDumm Dum migr ate Veget ar $>$ i anDumm Dum2ppl Dum3ippl Dunfppl, re

Random ef fects GLS regression Group vari abl e: Househol dNo

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { R- sq: } \quad \begin{array}{ll} \text { wi thi } n & =0.0000 \\ & \text { bet ween } \end{array}=0.5221 \\ & \text { over all }=0.3581 \end{aligned}$ | Obs per group: | min $n=$ avg $=$ $\max =$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1 \\ 10.8 \\ 13 \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Random effects u_i ~Gaussian $\operatorname{corr}\left(u_{-} i, X\right) \quad=0$ (assumed) | $\frac{\text { Wal d chi } 2(22)}{\text { Prob }>\text { chi } 2}$ | = |  |


| LnY1 | Coef . | Std. Err. | z | $P>\|z\|$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | . 0886004 | . 1715255 | 0. 52 | 0.605 | -. 2475834 | 4247843 |
| Q4 | -. 0158481 | . 1651957 | -0. 10 | 0. 924 | -. 3396258 | . 3079296 |
| Q5 | . 0955791 | . 1709437 | 0.56 | 0. 576 | -. 2394643 | . 4306225 |
| Q6 | -. 1880712 | . 1653459 | -1. 14 | 0. 255 | -. 5121432 | . 1360009 |
| Q7 | . 0175181 | . 2007804 | 0.09 | 0. 930 | -. 3760042 | . 4110404 |
| Q8 | . 2944881 | . 1624525 | 1. 81 | 0.070 | -. 0239129 | . 6128892 |
| Q9 | -. 404819 | . 1493135 | -2. 71 | 0. 007 | -. 6974681 | -. 1121699 |
| Q10 | . 1038901 | . 1491081 | 0. 70 | 0. 486 | -. 1883564 | . 3961366 |
| Q11 | -. 0260973 | . 2135134 | -0. 12 | 0. 903 | -. 4445759 | . 3923812 |
| Age | . 0159357 | . 0296958 | 0. 54 | 0. 592 | -. 0422669 | . 0741384 |
| AgeSquar ed | -. 0001217 | . 0002795 | -0.44 | 0.663 | -. 0006694 | . 0004261 |
| Education | -2. 532727 | . 9667197 | -2. 62 | 0. 009 | -4.427463 | -. 6379915 |
| Educations-d | . 0789605 | . 0300876 | 2. 62 | 0.009 | . 0199899 | . 137931 |
| I ncome | -. 0000391 | . 0000138 | - 2. 84 | 0. 004 | -. 000066 | -. 0000121 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 2. $82 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 9. 36e-11 | 3. 02 | 0.003 | 9. $88 \mathrm{e}-11$ | 4. $66 \mathrm{e}-10$ |
| Ferral e | -. 1500372 | . 1609461 | -0.93 | 0. 351 | -. 4654857 | . 1654114 |
| Sout hDummy | -. 0523659 | . 1401279 | -0. 37 | 0. 709 | -. 3270115 | . 2222798 |
| Wi t eDumm | . 0877843 | . 1966297 | 0.45 | 0.655 | -. 2976028 | . 4731714 |
| Dum mig gr at e | . 1570658 | . 2207038 | 0. 71 | 0.477 | -. 2755057 | . 5896373 |
| Veget arí an-y | -. 0363487 | 1945675 | -0. 19 | 0.852 | -. 417694 | . 3449966 |
| Dum2ppl | . 6535885 | . 200441 | 3. 26 | 0.001 | . 2607314 | 1. 046446 |
| Dum3ppl | 1. 052489 | 2458485 | 4. 28 | 0.000 | . 5706343 | 1. 534343 |
| Dum4ppl | 1. 147442 | 262145 | 4. 38 | 0.000 | . 6336474 | 1. 661237 |
| _cons | 24. 45796 | 7. 75117 | 3. 16 | 0. 002 | 9. 26595 | 39. 64998 |
| si gma_u <br> si $\mathrm{gra}^{-} \mathrm{e}$ rho | $\begin{aligned} & .54728576 \\ & .50498882 \\ & .54013089 \end{aligned}$ | (fraction | vari | ce due | u_i) |  |

## Dependent variable: Total Food Waste per Meal



## Dependent variable: $\ln ($ Total Food Waste per Meal)



## Dependent variable: Total Food Waste per Person

| Random ef $f$ ects GLS regressi on Group vari abl e: Househol dNo |  |  |  | Number <br> Number | obs <br> groups | $\begin{array}{r} 1009 \\ 90 \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| R-sq: $\quad \begin{aligned} \text { within } & =0.0000 \\ \text { bet ween } & =0.3600\end{aligned}$ <br> overall $=0.2191$ |  |  |  | Obs per | group: $\begin{aligned} & \text { mín } \\ & \text { max } \\ &\end{aligned}$ | 11. $\begin{array}{r}1 \\ 13\end{array}$ |
| $\begin{array}{ll} \text { Random effects } u_{-} i & \sim \text { Gaussi an } \\ \operatorname{corr}\left(u_{-} i, X\right) & =0 \text { (assumed) } \end{array}$ |  |  |  | Wal d ch Prob > | $\text { hi } 2(20)$ | $\begin{array}{r} 40.93 \\ 0.0038 \end{array}$ |
| Tot FWHHS | Coef. | Std. Err. | z | $\mathrm{P}>1 \mathrm{z} \mid$ | [ 95\% Conf | I nt erval ] |
| Q3 | 5. 011528 | 7. 083607 | 0.71 | 0.479 | -8. 872087 | 18. 89514 |
| Q4 | -. 6283708 | 6. 918302 | -0. 09 | 0. 928 | -14. 18799 | 12. 93125 |
| Q5 | . 7349057 | 7. 186327 | 0. 10 | 0.919 | - 13. 35004 | 14. 81985 |
| $\bigcirc$ | -11.98153 | 6. 953789 | -1. 72 | 0. 085 | -25. 61071 | 1. 6477646 |
| Q8 | 21. 14158 | 6. 564403 | 3. 22 | 0. 001 | 8. 275585 | 34. 00757 |
| Q9 | - 15.80768 | 6. 257018 | -2. 53 | 0.012 | - 28.07121 | 3. 544153 |
| Q10 | 4. 430668 | 6. 242398 | 0.71 | 0.478 | -7.804207 | 16. 66554 |
| Q11 | - 3.804477 | 8. 907617 | -0.43 | 0. 669 | - 21.26309 | 13. 65413 |
| Age | -. 7273026 | 1. 201204 | -0.61 | 0. 545 | -3. 081618 | 1. 627013 |
| AgeSquar ed | - 0079324 | - 0112267 | 0. 71 | 0. 480 | -. 0140715 | . 0299363 |
| Educations-d | - 3.244785 | 1. 255102 | -2. 59 | 0. 010 | - 7848307 | -24.704739 |
| I ncome | -. 0020112 | . 0005703 | -3. 53 | 0. 000 | -. 003129 | . 0008935 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 1. $34 \mathrm{e}-08$ | 3. $89 \mathrm{e}-09$ | 3. 45 | 0. 001 | 5. $79 \mathrm{e}-09$ | 2. $10 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
| Fermal e | -2. 803111 | 6. 632576 | -0.42 | 0. 673 | - 15. 80272 | 10. 1965 |
| Sout hDumm | -2. 059046 | 5. 801989 | -0.35 | 0. 723 | -13.43074 | 9. 312643 |
| Whit eDumy | 3. 928242 | 8. 173439 | 0.48 | 0. 631 | -12.0914 | 19. 94789 |
| Dumin miate | - 3. 975758 | 8.79955 | -0. 45 | 0. 651 | - 21. 22256 | 13. 27104 |
| Veget ari an-y <br> cons | $\begin{array}{r} -1.477751 \\ 948.25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7.722685 \\ & 324.3782 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.19 \\ \text { 2. } 92 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.848 \\ & 0.003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { 16. } 61394 \\ 312.4805 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 13.65843 \\ 1584.02 \end{array}$ |
| si gma_u <br> si gra e <br> rho | $\begin{array}{r} 22.8607 \\ 24.151139 \\ .47257144 \end{array}$ | (fraction of variance due to $u_{-} \mathrm{i}$ ) |  |  |  |  |

Dependent variable: In(Total Food Waste per Person)


| LnY3 | Coef. | Std. Er r . | z | $P>\|z\|$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nterval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | . 1211084 | . 1645913 | 0.74 | 0.462 | -. 2014846 | . 4437014 |
| Q4 | -. 0400562 | . 1604116 | -0. 25 | 0.803 | -. 3544571 | . 2743447 |
| Q5 | . 0723611 | . 167167 | 0.43 | 0. 665 | -. 2552802 | . 4000024 |
| Q6 | -. 1848277 | . 1613923 | -1. 15 | 0. 252 | -. 5011508 | . 1314954 |
| Q7 | -. 0180125 | . 1945454 | -0. 09 | 0.926 | -. 3993145 | 3632896 |
| Q8 | . 3464212 | . 1527305 | 2. 27 | 0.023 | . 047075 | . 6457675 |
| Q9 | -. 4018955 | . 1451687 | -2. 77 | 0.006 | -. 6864209 | -. 1173701 |
| Q10 | . 0926971 | . 1449399 | 0.64 | 0.522 | -. 1913799 | . 3767741 |
| Q11 | -. 0133908 | . 2067495 | -0.06 | 0. 948 | -. 4186124 | . 3918307 |
| Age | . 005922 | . 0279292 | 0.21 | 0. 832 | -. 0488183 | . 0606623 |
| AgeSquar ed | -. 0000201 | . 0002611 | -0.08 | 0. 939 | -. 0005319 | . 0004917 |
| Education | -2. 504001 | . 9407422 | -2. 66 | 0. 008 | -4. 347821 | -. 6601798 |
| Educations-d | . 0780506 | . 0292827 | 2. 67 | 0.008 | . 0206577 | . 1354436 |
| I ncore | -. 0000406 | . 0000133 | -3. 06 | 0. 002 | -. 0000666 | -. 0000146 |
| I ncorreSqua-d | 2. $89 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 9. 05e-11 | 3. 20 | 0.001 | 1. 12e- 10 | 4. 67e-10 |
| Fenal e | -. 1124548 | . 1539675 | -0.73 | 0. 465 | -. 4142255 | . 1893158 |
| Sout hDummy | -. 0753873 | . 1350459 | -0. 56 | 0.577 | -. 3400724 | . 1892978 |
| Whi t eDumm | . 0869823 | . 1894189 | 0.46 | 0. 646 | -. 284272 | . 4582366 |
| Dumi mi gr at e | . 0662552 | . 2041954 | 0. 32 | 0. 746 | -. 3339604 | . 4664708 |
| Veget arían~y | -. 0427754 | . 1791554 | -0. 24 | 0. 811 | -. 3939134 | . 3083627 |
| _cons | 24.43316 | 7. 565028 | 3. 23 | 0.001 | 9. 605982 | 39. 26035 |
| si gma_u <br> si gra-e rho | $\begin{aligned} & .53474392 \\ & .50498882 \\ & .52859461 \end{aligned}$ | (fraction | vari | ce due | u_i) |  |

## Dependent variable: Total Edible Food Waste

| Random ef fects GLS regression Group variable: Househol dNo | Number of obs <br> Number of grou |  | $\begin{array}{r} 1010 \\ 90 \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{ll} \text { R- sq: } & \begin{array}{l} \text { withi } n=0.0000 \\ \text { bet ween } \end{array}=0.3826 \\ \text { over al } I=0.2533 \end{array}$ | Obs per group: | min $=$ avg $=$ max = | 11. $\begin{array}{r}1 \\ 13\end{array}$ |
| Random effects u_i ~Gaussian corr(u_i, X) $=0$ (assumed) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Whl d chi 2( 23) } \\ & \text { Prob }>\text { chi } 2 \end{aligned}$ | $=$ $=$ | $\begin{array}{r} 40.99 \\ 0.0119 \end{array}$ |


| Tot Ed | Coef . | Std. Err. | z | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | -1. 947137 | 10. 77817 | -0. 18 | 0. 857 | - 23. 07196 | 19. 17769 |
| Q4 | -2. 140547 | 10. 38349 | -0. 21 | 0.837 | - 22. 49181 | 18. 21071 |
| Q5 | -2. 622901 | 10. 71882 | -0. 24 | 0. 807 | - 23. 63139 | 18. 38559 |
| Q6 | - 22. 08096 | 10. 37869 | -2. 13 | 0.033 | -42. 42281 | -1.739108 |
| Q7 | -9.657653 | 12. 49269 | -0. 77 | 0. 439 | - 34. 14287 | 14. 82756 |
| Q8 | 6. 193507 | 10. 16531 | 0.61 | 0. 542 | - 13. 73013 | 26. 11714 |
| Q9 | - 26. 90091 | 9. 372373 | -2. 87 | 0. 004 | - 45. 27043 | -8. 531397 |
| Q10 | . 5174506 | 9. 347361 | 0.06 | 0. 956 | - 17. 80304 | 18. 83794 |
| Q11 | -. 7188862 | 13. 32601 | -0. 05 | 0. 957 | - 26. 83739 | 25. 39961 |
| Age | -1.737984 | 1. 861382 | -0. 93 | 0. 350 | - 5. 386226 | 1. 910259 |
| AgeSquar ed | . 0158857 | . 0175197 | 0. 91 | 0. 365 | -. 0184524 | . 0502237 |
| Education | - 203. 0159 | 60.30252 | - 3. 37 | 0. 001 | - 321. 2067 | -84.82516 |
| Educations-d | 6. 27101 | 1. 875874 | 3. 34 | 0. 001 | 2. 594364 | 9. 947656 |
| I ncome | -.0009067 $6.23 \mathrm{e}-09$ | . 0008617 $5.87 e-09$ | -1. 1. 05 | 0.293 0.288 | -. 0025956 | . $1.777 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 6. $23 \mathrm{e}-09$ -1.55923 | 5. $87 \mathrm{e}-09$ 10.10267 | 1.06 -0.15 | 0.288 0.877 | -5. 27e-09 | 1.77e-08 |
| Sout hDummy | 2. 505111 | 8. 771544 | 0. 29 | 0. 775 | -14. 6868 | 19. 69702 |
| Whi t eDummy | 3. 916583 | 12. 34601 | 0.32 | 0.751 | - 20. 28115 | 28. 11432 |
| Dumi migrate | -14. 33232 | 13. 84353 | -1. 04 | 0. 301 | -41. 46514 | 12. 80051 |
| Veget arí an - | 5.440694 | 12. 22138 | 0.45 | 0.656 | - 18. 51276 | 29. 39415 |
| Dum2ppl | 10. 43966 | 12. 52357 | 0.83 | 0. 405 | - 14. 10608 | 34. 9854 |
| Dumppp | 26. 09099 | 15. 3924 | 1. 70 | 0. 090 | -4. 077558 | 56. 25953 |
| Dum4ppl | 38. 08528 | 16. 38679 | 2. 32 | 0. 020 | 5. 967758 | 70. 20281 |
| _cons | 1743. 096 | 483.6413 | 3. 60 | 0. 000 | 795. 1768 | 2691. 016 |
| si gra_u | 34. 613522 |  |  |  |  |  |
| si gna rho | $\begin{aligned} & 30.294148 \\ & .56625304 \end{aligned}$ | (fraction | vari | ce due | u_i) |  |

## 



## Dependent variable: Edible Food Waste per Meal



## 



## Dependent variable: Edible Food Waste per Person



## 



## Dependent variable: Total Food Waste

| . xtreg Tot al FoodVaste Q Q4 Q Q Q Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquared Education Edu <br> $>$ cationSquar ed Income incomeSquar ed Femal e Sout hDumm WhiteDumy Dumimigrate <br> $>$ eget ari anDumm Dum2ppl Dumppl Dumfppl, re vce(robust) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Random effects GLS regression Group variable: Househol dNo |  |  |  | Number of obs <br> Number of groups |  | $\begin{array}{r} 1009 \\ 90 \end{array}$ |
| $\begin{array}{ll} \text { R-sq: } & \text { within } \\ & =0.0000 \\ & \text { bet ween } \\ \text { overall } & =0.4331 \\ =0.2835 \end{array}$ |  |  |  | Obs per group: $\begin{aligned} & \min n \\ & \text { avg } \\ & \max =\end{aligned} \quad 11 . \frac{1}{=}$ |  |  |
| Randomeffects u_i ~Gaussian <br> $\operatorname{corr}\left(u_{-} i, X\right)=0$ (assumed) |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wal d chi } 2(23) \\ & \text { Prob }>\text { chi } 2 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{array}{ll} = & 109.45 \\ = & 0.0000 \end{array}$ |
| (Std. Err. adj usted for 90 cl usters in Househol dNo) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tot al FoodW- | Coef. | Robust <br> Std. Err | $z$ | P> ${ }_{\text {z }}$ | [ 95\% Con | Interval] |
|  | 11. 99464 | 12. 77372 | 0.94 | 0.348 | -13. 04139 | 37.03067 |
| ${ }^{4} 4$ | -6. 99125 | 13. 33469 | -0. 52 | 0. 600 | -33. 12676 | 19. 14426 |
| ${ }_{06} 0$ | 10.44702 -16.16129 | 13. 6423 | 0.77 -1.14 | 0.444 0.252 | -16. 2914 | 37.18544 11.51639 |
| $\mathrm{Q}^{7}$ | -. 0820637 | 15. 60688 | -0. 01 | 0. 996 | -30.67099 | 30. 50686 |
| $\square^{8}$ | 36. 24678 | 14. 83899 | 2. 44 | 0. 015 | 7.162881 | 65. 33067 |
| O9 | -46.06495 | 12. 671299 | -3. 64 | 0. 000 | -70. 90179 | 21. 22812 |
| Q11 | 3.292427 -11.41398 | 12. ${ }^{12148629}$ | 0.25 -0.68 | 0.799 0.496 | -22. 22023 -44.2686 | 28.60509 |
| Age | -1.025684 | 2. 014618 | -0. 51 | 0. 611 | -4.974263 | 2. 922894 |
| AgeSquar ed | . 00953532 | . 0196868 | 0. 48 | 0.628 | --. 0290492 | 0481216 |
| Educations - d | -230.5431 | 2. 179321 | - 3. 31 | -0.001 | -366.9521 | - 94.13415 |
| Income | -. 0032823 | . 0011564 | -2. 84 | 0. 005 | -. 0055488 | -. 0010158 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 2. $30 \mathrm{e}-88$ | 7. $72 \mathrm{e}-09$ | 2. 99 | 0. 003 | 7.92e-09 | 3. $82 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
| Southmal e | -10.0806 -1.031201 | 15. 1315073 | -0. 67 | 0.505 0.925 | - 32.73629 | 19. 3675292 |
| Whit teDumy | 8. 626177 | 16. 10768 | 0. 54 | 0. 592 | -22. 94429 | 40. 19665 |
| Dummingrate | 7. 801767 | 19.3939 | 0.40 | -0. 688 | - 30.20957 | 45. 81311 |
| Veget ${ }_{\text {Dun2ppo }}$ |  | 13. 95183 | 2.57 2. | 0.010 0.018 | -8. 881324 | 33. 17147 |
| Dumpp | 70. 48335 | 18. 39819 | 3. 83 | 0.000 | 34.42356 | 106. 5431 |
| Dumppl cons | 2021.957 | 264.3635 | 3. 58 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000 \\ & 0.000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43.32911 \\ & 915.8248 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 148.6604 \\ & 3128.089 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { si gma_u } \\ & \text { si gma_e } \\ & \text { rho } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 55. } 2577002 \\ & 50.135301 \\ & .54848204 \end{aligned}$ | (fraction | varia | ce due | u_i ) |  |

## Dependent variable: $\ln (T o t a l$ Food Waste)



## Dependent variable: Total Food Waste per Meal


(Std. Err. adjusted for 89 cl usters in Househol dNo)

| Tot FoodMas~s | Coef. | Robust Std. Err. | z | $\mathrm{P}>1 \mathrm{z} \mid$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | 4452482 | . 4347396 | 1. 02 | 0. 306 | -. 4068257 | 1. 297322 |
| Q4 | -. 0845735 | . 4790367 | -0. 18 | 0. 860 | -1. 023468 | . 8543212 |
| Q5 | . 2756451 | . 5457925 | 0. 51 | 0. 614 | -. 7940886 | 1. 345379 |
| Q6 | -1. 19919 | . 5838216 | -2. 05 | 0. 040 | -2. 34346 | -. 0549212 |
| Q7 | -. 5507176 | . 5424752 | -1. 02 | 0. 310 | -1.613949 | . 5125141 |
| Q8 | . 6850102 | . 536563 | 1. 28 | 0. 202 | -. 3666339 | 1. 736654 |
| Q9 | -. 6383611 | . 5732863 | -1. 11 | 0. 265 | - 1. 761982 | . 4852594 |
| Q10 | . 2336853 | . 4226522 | 0. 55 | 0. 580 | -. 5946979 | 1. 062068 |
| Q11 | -. 5095045 | . 6752906 | -0. 75 | 0. 451 | -1.83305 | . 8140408 |
| Age | -. 1737452 | . 1119767 | -1. 55 | 0. 121 | -. 3932155 | . 0457252 |
| AgeSquar ed | . 0015578 | . 0010094 | 1. 54 | 0. 123 | -. 0004206 | . 0035363 |
| Education | - 3.388803 | 3. 558816 | -0.95 | 0. 341 | - 10. 36395 | 3. 586348 |
| Educations-d | . 1013314 | . 111786 | 0. 91 | 0. 365 | -. 1177652 | . 320428 |
| I ncome | -. 0000507 | . 0000449 | -1. 13 | 0. 259 | -. 0001388 | . 0000373 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 3. $94 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 3. $10 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 1. 27 | 0. 203 | -2. 13e-10 | 1. $00 \mathrm{e}-09$ |
| Ferral e | -. 1370102 | . 3894494 | -0. 35 | 0.725 | -. 900317 | . 6262967 |
| Sout hDurmy | . 4438545 | . 4722975 | 0. 94 | 0. 347 | -. 4818316 | 1. 369541 |
| Whi t eDumy | -. 4641805 | . 586419 | -0. 79 | 0. 429 | - 1. 613541 | . 6851796 |
| Dumi mmi gr at e | -. 0862929 | . 5391836 | -0. 16 | 0. 873 | -1. 143073 | . 9704876 |
| Veget arí an-y | -. 5061386 | . 4657838 | -1. 09 | 0. 277 | -1. 419058 | . 4067809 |
| _cons | 38. 12472 | 27. 53312 | 1. 38 | 0. 166 | -15.8392 | 92. 08864 |
| si gma_u | 1. 9294316 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{array}{r} \text { si gma e } \\ \text { rЋo } \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 1. } 6870462 \\ & .56672279 \end{aligned}$ | (fraction | vari | ce due | u_i) |  |

## Dependent variable: $\ln$ (Total Food Waste per Meal)



| LnY2 | Coef. | Robust Std. Err. | Z | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | 1385265 | . 1738223 | 0.80 | 0.425 | - . 202159 | 479212 |
| Q4 | -. 0419474 | . 1706634 | -0. 25 | 0.806 | -. 3764415 | . 2925467 |
| Q5 | . 1092138 | . 1661625 | 0.66 | 0.511 | -. 2164588 | . 4348864 |
| Q6 | -. 3472693 | . 1546902 | -2. 24 | 0. 025 | -. 6504565 | -. 044082 |
| Q7 | -. 0833075 | . 1675836 | -0. 50 | 0. 619 | -. 4117652 | . 2451503 |
| Q8 | . 2011726 | . 1545393 | 1. 30 | 0. 193 | -. 1017189 | . 5040641 |
| Q9 | -. 2736071 | . 163219 | -1. 68 | 0.094 | -. 5935106 | . 0462963 |
| Q10 | . 0508233 | . 1397733 | 0. 36 | 0.716 | -. 2231273 | . 3247739 |
| Q11 | -. 1302425 | . 226856 | -0. 57 | 0. 566 | -. 5748722 | . 3143871 |
| Age | -. 0278235 | . 0319578 | -0. 87 | 0. 384 | -. 0904595 | . 0348126 |
| AgeSquar ed | . 0002569 | . 0002927 | 0.88 | 0. 380 | -. 0003168 | . 0008305 |
| Education | -1.63959 | 1. 056621 | -1. 55 | 0.121 | -3.71053 | . 4313502 |
| Educations-d | . 0494489 | . 0331362 | 1. 49 | 0. 136 | -. 0154969 | . 1143947 |
| I ncome | - . 0000181 | . 0000133 | -1. 36 | 0. 174 | -. 0000442 | 8. $00 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 1. 51e-10 | 8. $98 \mathrm{e}-11$ | 1. 68 | 0. 094 | - 2. 55e-11 | 3. $27 \mathrm{e}-10$ |
| Fermal e | -. 0770751 | . 1446258 | -0. 53 | 0. 594 | -. 3605364 | . 2063862 |
| Sout hDumm | . 1228416 | . 149824 | 0. 82 | 0.412 | -. 1708079 | . 4164912 |
| Wi teDurmy | - . 1136273 | . 1573557 | -0. 72 | 0.470 | -. 4220388 | . 1947843 |
| Dumimi grate | . 1143165 | . 1669537 | 0.68 | 0. 494 | -. 2129068 | . 4415398 |
| Veget ari an $\sim$ y | - . 1195285 | . 1418657 | -0.84 | 0. 399 | -. 3975801 | . 1585232 |
| _ cons | 15. 77264 | 8. 271523 | 1. 91 | 0. 057 | -. 4392509 | 31. 98452 |
| si gma_u | . 60997539 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{array}{r} \text { si graa e } \\ \text { rho } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .46414859 \\ .63330641 \end{array}$ | ( fraction | vari | ce due | u i ) |  |

# Dependent variable: Total Food Waste per Person 



## Dependent variable: $\ln ($ Total Food Waste per Person)



| LnY3 | Coef. | Robust Std. Err. | z | $\mathrm{P}>1 \mathrm{z} \mid$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | 1211084 | 1541877 | 0. 79 | 0. 432 | -. 1810939 | . 4233107 |
| Q4 | -. 0400562 | . 1501457 | -0.27 | 0.790 | -. 3343363 | 254224 |
| Q5 | . 0723611 | 143229 | 0.51 | 0. 613 | -. 2083626 | . 3530848 |
| Q6 | -. 1848277 | . 1443755 | -1. 28 | 0. 200 | -. 4677985 | . 0981432 |
| Q7 | -. 0180125 | . 1708302 | -0. 11 | 0. 916 | -. 3528335 | . 3168086 |
| Q8 | . 3464212 | . 1350319 | 2. 57 | 0. 010 | . 0817636 | . 6110789 |
| Q9 | -. 4018955 | . 1180138 | -3. 41 | 0.001 | -. 6331983 | -. 1705927 |
| Q10 | . 0926971 | . 1296277 | 0. 72 | 0.475 | -. 1613685 | . 3467626 |
| Q11 | -. 0133908 | . 1879651 | -0.07 | 0. 943 | -. 3817956 | . 3550139 |
| Age | . 005922 | . 0255851 | 0.23 | 0.817 | -. 0442239 | . 0560678 |
| AgeSquar ed | -. 0000201 | . 0002426 | -0. 08 | 0. 934 | -. 0004956 | . 0004554 |
| Education | -2. 504001 | . 7788554 | -3. 21 | 0.001 | -4.030529 | -. 977472 |
| Educations-d | . 0780506 | . 0243739 | 3. 20 | 0.001 | . 0302788 | . 1258225 |
| I ncome | -. 0000406 | . 0000125 | - 3. 24 | 0.001 | -. 0000651 | -. 000016 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 2. $89 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 8. $06 \mathrm{e}-11$ | 3. 59 | 0. 000 | 1. $31 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 4. $47 \mathrm{e}-10$ |
| Femal e | -. 1124548 | . 1418973 | -0.79 | 0. 428 | -. 3905684 | . 1656587 |
| Sout hDummy | -. 0753873 | . 1216294 | -0. 62 | 0. 535 | -. 3137766 | . 1630019 |
| Whi t eDumy | . 0869823 | . 1479903 | 0.59 | 0.557 | -. 2030732 | . 3770379 |
| Dumimi gr at e | . 0662552 | . 1568911 | 0.42 | 0.673 | -. 2412456 | . 373756 |
| Veget arii an y | -. 0427754 | . 1866866 | -0. 23 | 0.819 | -. 4086744 | 3231237 |
| _cons | 24.43316 | 6. 294125 | 3. 88 | 0. 000 | 12. 09691 | 36. 76942 |
| si gma_u | 53474392 |  |  |  |  |  |
| si gra-e | $\begin{aligned} & .50498882 \\ & .52859461 \end{aligned}$ | (fraction | vari | e due | u i) |  |

## Dependent variable: Total Edible Food Waste


(Std. Err. adj usted for 90 cl usters in Househol dNo)

| Tot Ed | Coef. | Robust <br> St d. Err. | z | P> z $^{1}$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nterval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | - 1. 947137 | 7. 964886 | -0. 24 | 0. 807 | -17. 55803 | 13. 66375 |
| Q4 | - 2. 140547 | 6. 93286 | -0.31 | 0. 758 | -15. 7287 | 11. 44761 |
| Q5 | -2. 622901 | 10. 00466 | -0.26 | 0.793 | -22. 23167 | 16. 98587 |
| Q6 | -22. 08096 | 11. 90415 | -1.85 | 0. 064 | -45. 41266 | 1. 250742 |
| Q7 | -9. 657653 | 8. 72018 | -1. 11 | 0. 268 | -26. 74889 | 7. 433585 |
| Q8 | 6. 193507 | 12. 04988 | 0. 51 | 0. 607 | - 17.42382 | 29.81083 |
| Q9 | - 26.90091 | 9. 984501 | -2. 69 | 0.007 | -46. 47017 | -7. 331648 |
| Q10 | . 5174506 | 8. 082743 | 0.06 | 0. 949 | - 15. 32443 | 16. 35934 |
| Q11 | -. 7188862 | 8. 688279 | -0.08 | 0. 934 | -17.7476 | 16. 30983 |
| Age | -1.737984 | 1. 456921 | -1. 19 | 0. 233 | -4. 593495 | 1. 117528 |
| AgeSquar ed | . 0158857 | . 0146521 | 1. 08 | 0. 278 | -. 0128319 | 0446032 |
| Education | - 203. 0159 | 51.60613 | -3.93 | 0. 000 | - 304.1621 | -101. 8698 |
| Educations-d | 6. 27101 | 1. 619452 | 3. 87 | 0. 000 | 3. 096942 | 9.445078 |
| Income | -. 0009067 | . 0006586 | -1. 38 | 0. 169 | -. 0021975 | 0003842 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 6. 23e- 09 | 4. $79 \mathrm{e}-09$ | 1. 30 | 0. 193 | - 3. 15e-09 | 1.56e- 08 |
| Ferral e | -1.55923 | 6. 578767 | -0.24 | 0.813 | - 14.45338 | 11. 33492 |
| Sout hDumm | 2. 505111 | 6. 141056 | 0.41 | 0. 683 | -9.531138 | 14. 54136 |
| Whi t eDumm | 3. 916583 | 9. 289965 | 0.42 | 0. 673 | - 14. 29141 | 22. 12458 |
| Duminmigr at e | -14. 33232 | 8. 764534 | -1. 64 | 0. 102 | - 31.51049 | 2. 845856 |
| Veget arían~y | 5.440694 | 7. 363328 | 0.74 | 0. 460 | -8.991164 | 19.87255 |
| Dum2ppl | 10. 43966 | 10.779 | 0.97 | 0. 333 | - 10. 68679 | 31. 56611 |
| Dumspl | 26. 09099 | 11. 44197 | 2. 28 | 0. 023 | 3. 665135 | 48. 51684 |
| Dum4ppl | 38. 08528 | 16. 72539 | 2. 28 | 0. 023 | 5. 304116 | 70.86645 |
| _cons | 1743. 096 | 420. 2636 | 4. 15 | 0. 000 | 919. 3949 | 2566. 798 |
| si gma_u | 34. 613522 | (fraction of variance due to u_i) |  |  |  |  |
| si gma e | 30. 294148 |  |  |  |  |  |
| rho | . 56625304 |  |  |  |  |  |



(Std. Err. adjusted for 87 cl usters in Househol dNo)

| LnY4 | Coef. | Robust Std. Err. | z | $P \ggg 1$ | [ 95\% Conf. | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | -. 0913236 | 3123647 | -0. 29 | 0. 770 | -. 7035472 | 5208999 |
| Q4 | . 1081666 | . 2360232 | 0. 46 | 0. 647 | -. 3544303 | 5707635 |
| Q5 | . 0058519 | . 292772 | 0.02 | 0. 984 | -. 5679707 | 5796746 |
| Q6 | -. 5863429 | . 278681 | -2. 10 | 0. 035 | -1. 132548 | -. 0401381 |
| Q7 | -. 0919719 | 3168743 | -0.29 | 0. 772 | -. 7130341 | 5290903 |
| Q8 | . 1378661 | . 2966118 | 0. 46 | 0. 642 | -. 4434823 | . 7192146 |
| Q9 | -. 7887592 | . 2507668 | -3. 15 | 0. 002 | -1. 280253 | -. 2972654 |
| Q10 | -. 1293446 | . 2349491 | -0. 55 | 0.582 | -. 5898363 | . 3311472 |
| Q11 | . 3235488 | . 3032047 | 1. 07 | 0. 286 | -. 2707215 | . 917819 |
| Age | . 0205028 | . 0434536 | 0.47 | 0.637 | -. 0646647 | 1056703 |
| AgeSquar ed | -. 0002205 | . 0004259 | -0. 52 | 0. 605 | -. 0010551 | 0006142 |
| Education | -5. 600923 | 1. 149717 | -4.87 | 0. 000 | -7.854327 | -3.347518 |
| Educati ons-d | . 1740185 | . 0362408 | 4. 80 | 0. 000 | . 1029879 | . 2450492 |
| I ncome | -. 0000486 | . 0000201 | -2. 42 | 0.016 | -. 000088 | -9.24e- 06 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 3. $56 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 1. $47 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 2. 42 | 0. 015 | 6. $79 \mathrm{e}-11$ | 6. $45 \mathrm{e}-10$ |
| Ferral e | . 0541103 | . 2177491 | 0.25 | 0. 804 | -. 3726701 | 4808907 |
| Sout hDumm | -. 042055 | . 2304938 | -0.18 | 0. 855 | -. 4938145 | . 4097045 |
| Whi t eDumm | . 1559537 | . 3046855 | 0. 51 | 0. 609 | -. 4412189 | . 7531263 |
| Dumi mio grate | -. 3071591 | . 3656219 | -0.84 | 0.401 | -1. 023765 | . 4094466 |
| Veget arí an-y | . 142382 | . 2259263 | 0. 63 | 0. 529 | -. 3004255 | . 5851895 |
| Dum2pp | . 0307127 | . 3079501 | 0. 10 | 0. 921 | -. 5728584 | . 6342838 |
| Dum3ppl | . 4688345 | . 3281876 | 1. 43 | 0. 153 | -. 1744013 | 1. 11207 |
| Dum4ppl | . 4954467 | . 4935114 | 1. 00 | 0. 315 | -. 4718178 | 1. 462711 |
| _cons | 48.83759 | 9. 303632 | 5. 25 | 0. 000 | 30. 60281 | 67.07238 |
| $\begin{array}{r} \text { si gra_u } \\ \text { si gma_e } \\ \text { rho } \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .90331768 \\ & .88940241 \\ & .50776163 \end{aligned}$ | (fraction | vari | ce due | u_i) |  |

Dependent variable: Edible Food Waste per Meal
xtreg Tot EdTot Meal s Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquar ed Educati on Educ
$>$ ati onSquared I ncome I ncomeSquar ed Femal e Sout hDump Wi teDumm Dummm grate Ve $>$ at i onSquared I ncome IncomeSqua
$>$ get ari anDumm, re vce(robust)
Random effects GLS regressi on
Group variable: Househol dNo
R-sq: $\quad \begin{aligned} & \text { wi thi } n=0.0005 \\ & \text { bet ween }=0.2769 \\ & \text { overal } I=0.1708\end{aligned}$
Random effects $u_{-} i \sim$ Gaussian
$\operatorname{corr}\left(u_{-} i, X\right) \quad=0$ (assumed)
Number of obs
$=$
$=$
980
89
Obs per group:

$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Wal d chi 2(19) } & = \\ \text { Prob }>\text { chi } 2 & = \\ \end{array}$
(Std. Err. adjusted for 89 cl usters in Househol dNo)

| Tot EdTot Me-s | Coef. | Robust St d. Err. | z | $\mathrm{P}>1 \mathrm{z} \mid$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | . 0915562 | . 2872841 | 0. 32 | 0. 750 | -. 4715102 | 6546227 |
| Q4 | . 0314715 | . 2650164 | 0.12 | 0. 905 | -. 4879511 | . 5508942 |
| Q5 | -. 3682669 | . 3772082 | -0. 98 | 0. 329 | -1. 107581 | . 3710476 |
| Q6 | -1.037574 | . 4938263 | -2. 10 | 0.036 | - 2.005455 | -. 0696919 |
| Q7 | -. 4045721 | . 3414558 | -1. 18 | 0. 236 | -1. 073813 | . 2646689 |
| Q8 | . 1554361 | . 4610323 | 0. 34 | 0.736 | -. 7481705 | 1. 059043 |
| Q9 | -. 8208416 | . 3791918 | -2. 16 | 0.030 | - 1. 564044 | -. 0776393 |
| Q10 | . 1362123 | . 3060864 | 0.45 | 0.656 | -. 463706 | . 7361305 |
| Q11 | . 1865259 | . 3782817 | 0.49 | 0. 622 | -. 5548926 | . 9279445 |
| Age | -. 0601356 | . 0612782 | -0.98 | 0. 326 | -. 1802387 | . 0599675 |
| AgeSquar ed | . 0005594 | . 0005863 | 0.95 | 0. 340 | -. 0005898 | . 0017085 |
| Education | -5. 630959 | 1. 690642 | - 3. 33 | 0. 001 | -8. 944558 | - 2. 317361 |
| Educations-d | . 174534 | . 0536724 | 3. 25 | 0.001 | . 069338 | . 27973 |
| I ncome | -. 0000215 | . 0000259 | -0.83 | 0. 406 | -. 0000722 | . 0000292 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 1. 61e-10 | 1. $83 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 0.88 | 0. 379 | - 1. 98e-10 | 5. $20 \mathrm{e}-10$ |
| Ferral e | -. 0134727 | . 2325884 | -0. 06 | 0.954 | -. 4693376 | . 4423922 |
| Sout hDummy | . 2130549 | . 2654421 | 0.80 | 0.422 | -. 307202 | . 7333119 |
| Whit eDumm | -. 1976918 | . 3977155 | -0. 50 | 0. 619 | -. 9771999 | . 5818163 |
| Duminmigrat e | -. 4590777 | . 2945974 | -1. 56 | 0. 119 | -1. 036478 | . 1183226 |
| Vegetarían-y | . 0603214 | . 2656313 | 0.23 | 0.820 | -. 4603065 | $.5809492$ |
| _cons | 49.4297 | 13. 98191 | 3. 54 | 0.000 | 22. 02565 | 76.83374 |
| si gma_u | 1. 3017934 |  |  |  |  |  |
| si gma e | 1. 1639946 |  |  |  |  |  |
| rho | . 55571029 | (fraction | vari | ce due | u_i) |  |

## Dependent variable: Edible $\ln$ (Food Waste per Meal)


(Std. Err. adj usted for 86 cl usters in Househol dNo)

| LnY5 | Coef . | Robust Std. Err. | z | $P \gg z 1$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | . 0698578 | . 3473218 | 0. 20 | 0.841 | -. 6108804 | 7505959 |
| Q4 | . 0200043 | . 2359333 | 0.08 | 0. 932 | -. 4424165 | . 4824251 |
| Q5 | -. 021764 | . 3093261 | -0. 07 | 0. 944 | -. 628032 | . 584504 |
| Q6 | -. 7560215 | . 2731578 | - 2.77 | 0. 006 | - 1. 291401 | -. 220642 |
| Q7 | -. 1702408 | . 3219317 | -0.53 | 0.597 | -. 8012154 | . 4607338 |
| Q8 | . 1437179 | . 3151966 | 0.46 | 0. 648 | -. 4740561 | . 7614918 |
| Q9 | -. 8160079 | . 2650996 | - 3. 08 | 0. 002 | - 1. 335593 | -. 2964223 |
| Q10 | -. 1690435 | . 2471909 | -0. 68 | 0. 494 | -. 6535287 | . 3154417 |
| Q11 | . 3761354 | . 35507 | 1. 06 | 0. 289 | -. 319789 | 1. 07206 |
| Age | -. 0149029 | . 0413802 | -0.36 | 0. 719 | -. 0960066 | . 0662009 |
| AgeSquar ed | $\text { . } 0001031$ | . 000401 | 0. 26 | 0.797 | -. 0006828 | . 000889 |
| Education | -5.074723 | 1. 248401 | -4. 06 | 0. 000 | - 7.521545 | - 2. 627901 |
| Educat i ons-d | . 1562292 | . 039407 | 3. 96 | 0. 000 | . 0789929 | . 2334656 |
| I ncome | -. 000034 | . 0000223 | -1. 52 | 0. 127 | -. 0000777 | 9. $71 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 2. $46 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 1.57e-10 | 1. 57 | 0. 116 | -6. 08e-11 | 5. $53 \mathrm{e}-10$ |
| Femal e | 2. 249033 | . 2183203 | 1. 14 | 0. 254 | - . 1788669 | . 676933 |
| Sout hDummy | . 1824712 | . 251794 | 0. 72 | 0. 469 | -. 311036 | . 6759784 |
| Wi t eDummy | -. 1555116 | . 2960132 | -0. 53 | 0. 599 | -. 7356868 | . 4246636 |
| Dumin mi grate | -. 6031674 | . 340236 | -1. 77 | 0.076 | - 1.270018 | . 0636829 |
| Veget arí an $\sim$ y | $\text { - } 1058246$ | $\text { . } 1727486$ | -0. 61 | $0.540$ | -. 4444056 | $2327564$ |
| _cons | 42.54663 | 10. 12609 | 4. 20 | 0. 000 | 22. 69986 | $\text { 62. } 3934$ |
| si gma_u | . 96817487 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\underset{\text { si gra }}{\substack{- \\ \text { ren }}}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .89558285 \\ .53889028 \end{array}$ | ( fraction | vari | ce due |  |  |

Dependent variable: Edible Food Waste per Person
xt reg Tot EdFWHHS Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquar ed Educati on Educati
$>$ onSquar ed I ncome IncomeSquar ed Femal e Sout hDumm WhiteDumm Dum mi grate Veget
$>$ onSquar ed I ncome IncomeSquar ed Femal e Sout hDummy Wi teDumm Dum min grat e Veget
$>$ ari anDumm, re vce(robust)
Random effects GLS regression
Group vari abl e: Househol dNo
R-sq: $\quad \begin{aligned} & \text { withi } n=0.0000 \\ & \text { bet ween }=0.2785 \\ & \text { overal l }=0.1608\end{aligned}$
Random effects u_i ~ Gaussian
$\operatorname{corr}\left(u_{-} i, X\right)=0$ (assumed)

$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Kal d chi 2(19) } & = \\ \text { Prob }>\text { chi } 2 & = \\ \end{array}$
(Std. Err. adj usted for 90 cl usters in Househol dNo)


## 

 $>$ ummy, re vce(robust)

| Random effects GLS regression | Number of obs Number of groups |  | 728 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Group vari abl e: Househol dNo |  |  | 87 |
| R-sq: within $=0.0000$ | Obs per group: | min $=$ | 1 |
| bet ween $=0.3278$ |  | $\operatorname{avg}=$ | 8. 4 |
| overall $=0.2672$ |  | $\max =$ | 13 |
| Random effects u_i ~ Gaussi an | Wal d chi 2(19) | = |  |
| corr( $\left.u_{-} \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{X}\right) \mathrm{l}^{-}=0$ (assured) | Prob > chi 2 | = |  |

(Std. Err. adj usted for 87 cl usters in Househol dNo)

| LnY6 | Coef. | Robust Std. Err. | z | $P>\|z\|$ | [ 95\% Conf . | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 | 033599 | . 3264589 | 0. 10 | 0. 918 | -. 6062486 | 6734466 |
| Q4 | . 0589403 | . 227158 | 0.26 | 0. 795 | -. 3862812 | 5041618 |
| Q5 | -. 0292947 | 3065429 | -0. 10 | 0. 924 | -. 6301077 | . 5715183 |
| Q6 | -. 5780536 | . 2596052 | -2. 23 | 0. 026 | -1. 08687 | -. 0692368 |
| Q7 | -. 1918301 | . 3206474 | -0.60 | 0.550 | -. 8202874 | . 4366272 |
| Q8 | . 2335141 | . 3047346 | 0.77 | 0. 444 | -. 3637548 | . 830783 |
| Q9 | -. 8249181 | . 2454076 | - 3.36 | 0. 001 | -1. 305908 | -. 3439281 |
| Q10 | -. 1276346 | . 2427862 | -0. 53 | 0. 599 | -. 6034867 | . 3482175 |
| Q11 | . 4235295 | . 321012 | 1. 32 | 0. 187 | -. 2056424 | 1. 052701 |
| Age | . 0013801 | . 0407865 | 0.03 | 0. 973 | -. 07856 | . 0813203 |
| AgeSquar ed | -. 0000205 | . 0003975 | -0.05 | 0. 959 | -. 0007996 | . 0007585 |
| Education | -5. 527415 | 1. 254545 | -4.41 | 0. 000 | - 7.986278 | - 3.068552 |
| Educat i ons-d | . 1718757 | . 03961 | 4. 34 | 0. 000 | . 0942416 | . 2495099 |
| I ncome | -. 0000512 | . 0000211 | - 2. 42 | 0. 015 | -. 0000925 | - 9. 81e- 06 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 3. $48 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 1. $50 \mathrm{e}-10$ | 2. 33 | 0. 020 | 5. 50e-11 | 6. $41 \mathrm{e}-10$ |
| Femal e | . 1920761 | . 2198576 | 0.87 | 0. 382 | -. 2388368 | . 6229891 |
| Sout hDummy | . 0156835 | . 2351936 | 0.07 | 0. 947 | -. 4452875 | . 4766546 |
| Whit eDumm | . 015438 | . 3021604 | 0.05 | 0. 959 | -. 5767856 | . 6076615 |
| Dumi min grat e | -. 6924488 | . 3097068 | -2. 24 | 0. 025 | - 1. 299463 | -. 0854345 |
| Veget arí an $\sim$ y | $0198274$ | $2375268$ | 0.08 | 0. 933 | $-.4457166$ | $4853714$ |
| _cons | $\text { 48. } 27771$ | 10. 0177 | 4. 82 | 0. 000 | $\text { 28. } 64338$ | $\text { 67. } 91204$ |
| si gma_u | . 92297232 |  |  |  |  |  |
| si gna $\underset{\text { rho }}{ }$ | $\begin{aligned} & .88940241 \\ & .51851626 \end{aligned}$ | (fraction | vari | ce due | u i) |  |

## Dependent variable: Total Food Waste



## Dependent variable: Total Food Waste per Meal



## Dependent variable: Total Food Waste per Person



## Dependent variable: Total Edible Food Waste

| Random effects GLS regression Group variable: Househol dNo |  |  |  | Number Number | f obs <br> froups | $\begin{array}{r} 1010 \\ 90 \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{ll} \text { R- sq: } & \text { wi thi } n \\ & \text { bet wee } \\ \text { over al } \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & =0.0232 \\ & =0.3926 \\ & =0.2679 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | Obs per |  | $\begin{array}{r} 1 \\ \text { 11. } \\ 13 \end{array}$ |
| Random effects u_i ~Gaussian $\operatorname{corr}\left(u_{-} i, X\right) \quad=0$ (assumed) |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wal d chi 2( } 35 \text { ) } \\ & \text { Prob }>\text { chi } 2 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 66.23 \\ 0.0011 \end{array}$ |
| Tot Ed | Coef . | Std. Err. | z | P> 71 | [ 95\% Con | I nt erval ] |
| week2 | . 0225291 | 4. 55726 | 0.00 | 0.996 | -8. 909536 | 8. 954594 |
| week3 | 3. 566473 | 4. 57451 | 0.78 | 0.436 | -5. 399402 | 12. 53235 |
| week4 | -1. 511296 | 4. 642493 | -0. 33 | 0.745 | -10. 61041 | 7. 587823 |
| week5 | -1. 759795 | 4. 713655 | -0.37 | 0.709 | -10. 99839 | 7. 478799 |
| week6 | -8. 128071 | 4. 708719 | -1. 73 | 0. 084 | -17. 35699 | 1. 100849 |
| week7 | -4. 636391 | 4. 680376 | -0.99 | 0. 322 | -13. 80976 | 4. 536977 |
| week8 | -7.436727 | 4. 788744 | -1. 55 | 0. 120 | -16. 82249 | 1. 949038 |
| week9 | -10. 6285 | 4. 788575 | -2. 22 | 0.026 | -20. 01393 | - 1. 243063 |
| week10 | -6. 888498 | 4. 789272 | -1. 44 | 0.150 | -16. 2753 | 2. 498303 |
| week11 | - 11.09111 | 4.889121 | -2. 27 | 0.023 | -20. 67361 | -1. 508607 |
| week12 | -10. 2243 | 4. 933376 | -2. 07 | 0.038 | - 19. 89354 | -. 5550633 |
| week13 | -8. 340068 | 4. 845794 | -1. 72 | 0.085 | -17. 83765 | 1. 157514 |
| Q3 | -1. 875096 | 10. 44442 | -0. 18 | 0.858 | -22. 34577 | 18. 59558 |
| Q4 | -1. 306845 | 10. 06585 | -0. 13 | 0. 897 | -21. 03555 | 18. 42186 |
| Q5 | -2. 7068 | 10. 38804 | -0. 26 | 0. 794 | -23. 06698 | 17. 65338 |
| Q6 | - 22. 44598 | 10. 06085 | -2. 23 | 0.026 | -42. 16488 | - 2. 727084 |
| Q7 | -10. 08607 | 12. 11153 | -0. 83 | 0.405 | -33. 82423 | 13. 6521 |
| Q8 | 6. 690394 | 9. 857023 | 0.68 | 0.497 | -12. 62902 | 26. 0098 |
| Q9 | -26. 08967 | 9. 088542 | -2. 87 | 0. 004 | -43. 90288 | -8. 276452 |
| Q10 | . 0366033 | 9. 063058 | 0.00 | 0.997 | -17. 72666 | 17. 79987 |
| Q11 | -. 9683153 | 12. 92941 | -0.07 | 0. 940 | - 26. 30949 | 24. 37286 |
| Age | -1. 730924 | 1. 804265 | -0. 96 | 0. 337 | -5. 267219 | 1. 80537 |
| AgeSquar ed | . 015952 | . 0169814 | 0. 94 | 0. 348 | -. 0173308 | . 0492349 |
| Educati on | - 201. 4381 | 58.46607 | - 3.45 | 0. 001 | - 316. 0295 | -86. 84671 |
| Educati ons-d | 6. 221972 | 1. 818769 | 3. 42 | 0. 001 | 2. 657251 | 9. 786693 |
| Incore | -. 0009398 | . 0008352 | -1. 13 | 0. 260 | -. 0025768 | . 0006972 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 6. $44 \mathrm{e}-09$ | 5. $69 \mathrm{e}-09$ | 1. 13 | 0. 258 | -4.71e-09 | 1. $76 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
| Ferral e | -2. 502696 | 9. 797391 | -0. 26 | 0. 798 | -21. 70523 | 16. 69984 |
| Sout hDumm | 2. 847749 | 8. 505349 | 0. 33 | 0. 738 | -13. 82243 | 19. 51793 |
| Whit eDumm | 3. 274871 | 11. 97422 | 0.27 | 0. 784 | - 20. 19416 | 26. 74391 |
| Dum mmi grat e | -14. 06941 | 13. 42208 | -1. 05 | 0. 295 | -40. 3762 | 12. 23738 |
| Veget ari an-y | 5. 328878 | 11. 84447 | 0.45 | 0.653 | -17. 88585 | 28. 54361 |
| Dum2pp | 9. 643772 | 12. 13957 | 0.79 | 0.427 | -14. 14934 | 33. 43688 |
| Dum3ppl | 25. 59402 | 14. 91783 | 1. 72 | 0.086 | -3. 644401 | 54. 83244 |
| Dumappl | 36. 97506 | 15. 89973 | 2. 33 | 0.020 | 5. 812172 | 68. 13796 |
| _cons | 1737. 007 | 468.889 | 3. 70 | 0. 000 | 818.0015 | 2656. 013 |
| si gma_u <br> si gra-e rho | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 33. } 42053 \\ & 30.13824 \\ & 55150446 \end{aligned}$ | (fraction | vari | e due | u_i) |  |

## Dependent variable: Edible Food Waste per Meal



## Dependent variable: Edible Food Waste per Person

. xt reg Tot EdFWHHS week2 week3 week4 week5 week6 week7 week8 week9 week10 week1 $>1$ week12 week13 Q3 Q4 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q8 Q9 Q10 Q11 Age AgeSquared Education Educat i $>$ onSquar ed Income IncomeSquar ed Fenal e Sout hDumy WhiteDumy Dumm grate Vege > tarianDumy

| Randomeffects GLS regression Group vari able: Househol dNo |  | Number of obs Number of groups |  | = | $\begin{array}{r} 1010 \\ 90 \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| R-sq: | $\begin{aligned} & \text { withi } n=0.0243 \\ & \text { bet ween }=0.2861 \end{aligned}$ $\text { overali }=0.1762$ | Obs per group: | min avg avg max | = | 11. $\begin{array}{r}1 \\ 13\end{array}$ |
| Random corr | effects u_i ~Gaussian <br> i, X) $=0$ (assumed) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wal d chi 2( } 32 \text { ) } \\ & \text { Prob }>\text { chi } 2 \end{aligned}$ |  | = | $\begin{array}{r} 53.76 \\ 0.0094 \end{array}$ |


| Tot EdFWHHS | Coef. | Std. Err. | z | $\mathrm{P}>\mid \mathrm{zl}$ | [ 95\% Conf. | I nt erval ] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| week2 | 1. 526263 | 2. 372907 | 0.64 | 0.520 | - 3. 124549 | 6. 177075 |
| week3 | 4. 771717 | 2. 381762 | 2. 00 | 0. 045 | 1035496 | 9. 439884 |
| week4 | 1. 47634 | 2. 416772 | 0.61 | 0. 541 | -3. 260446 | 6. 213126 |
| week5 | 0352548 | 2. 4535337 | 0.01 | 0. 989 | -4.77359 | 4. 8441 |
| week6 | -2. 257459 | 2. 450747 | -0.92 | 0. 357 | -7. 060836 | 2. 545918 |
| week7 | -2. 248559 | 2. 436334 | -0.92 | 0. 356 | -7. 023686 | 2. 526568 |
| week8 | -3. 086204 | 2. 492528 | -1. 24 | 0. 216 | -7. 971468 | 1. 799061 |
| week9 | -2. 765528 | 2. 492565 | -1. 11 | 0. 267 | -7. 650866 | 2. 11981 |
| week10 | -2. 568745 | 2. 492919 | -1. 03 | 0. 303 | -7.454776 | 2. 317286 |
| week11 | - 3. 229082 | 2. 544714 | -1. 27 | 0. 204 | -8. 21663 | 1. 758466 |
| week12 | - 3.823521 | 2. 567871 | -1. 49 | 0. 136 | -8. 856455 | 1. 209413 |
| week13 | - 1.486769 | 2. 522037 | -0. 59 | 0. 556 | -6. 429871 | 3. 456333 |
|  | 4086038 | 4. 630692 | 0. 09 | 0.930 | -8. 667387 | 9. 484594 |
| Q4 | 1. 499878 | 4. 523166 | 0.33 | 0.740 | -7. 365365 | 10. 36512 |
| Q5 | -3.641998 | 4. 69769 | -0. 78 | 0. 438 | -12. 8493 | 5. 565305 |
| Q6 | -12.40193 | 4. 545807 | -2. 73 | 0. 006 | -21. 31155 | -3. 492311 |
| Q7 | -7. 349242 | 5. 433872 | -1. 35 | 0. 176 | -17. 99944 | 3. 300952 |
| Q | 3. 729908 | 4. 291559 | 0.87 | 0. 385 | -4.681394 | 12. 14121 |
| 09 | -9.73817 | 4. 091071 | 2. 38 | 0. 017 | - 17. 75652 | 1. 719819 |
| Q10 | 1. 380198 | 4. 080851 | 0. 34 | 0.735 | -6. 618122 | 9. 378518 |
| Q11 | 2. 146241 | 5. 822469 | 0.37 | 0. 712 | -9. 265587 | 13. 55807 |
| Age | -. 6891207 | . 7850093 | -0.88 | 0. 380 | -2. 227711 | 8494692 |
| AgeSquar ed | . 0066241 | . 0073372 | 0.90 | 0. 367 | -. 0077566 | . 0210049 |
| Education | - 77.78947 | 26. 36388 | -2. 95 | 0. 003 | - 129.4676 | -26. 11134 |
| Educations-d | 2.4222 | . 8204114 | 2. 95 | 0. 003 | . 8142227 | 4. 030176 |
| Incore | 0005896 | . 0003728 | -1. 58 | 0. 114 | -. 0013203 | . 000141 |
| I ncomeSqua-d | 3. 78e- 09 | 2. $54 \mathrm{e}-09$ | 1. 48 | 0. 138 | -1. 21e-09 | 8. $77 \mathrm{e}-09$ |
| Fermal e | -1. 320904 | 4. 336983 | -0. 30 | 0. 761 | -9. 821234 | 7. 179426 |
| Sout hDumm | . 734526 | 3. 793102 | 0.19 | 0. 846 | -6. 699817 | 8. 168869 |
| Wi t eDumy | 5733921 | 5. 344726 | 0. 11 | 0. 915 | - 9. 902079 | 11. 04886 |
| Dum migrate | -7. 8563359 | 5. 752553 | -1. 37 | 0. 172 | -19.13116 | 3. 418437 |
| Veget arían-y | 1. 485395 | 5. 048016 | 0. 29 | 0. 769 | -8. 408534 | 11. 37932 |
| _cons | 683.1977 | 212. 022 | 3. 22 | 0. 001 | 267. 6422 | 1098. 753 |
| si gma_u | 14. 914879 | (fraction of variance due to u_i) |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { si gna } \\ \text { rino } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15.671053 \\ & .47529215 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |


[^0]:    OPPGAVEN ER MOTTATT I TO - 2 - INNBUNDNE EKSEMPLARER

    Stavanger, /..... 2014 Underskrift administrasjon:

[^1]:    *Significant at the $90 \%$-level, $* *$ Significant at the $95 \%$-level, $* * *$ Significant at the $99 \%$-level, error terms and t -statistics are available in appendix

